

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
(Group 47)

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To: All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

Table of Contents
of the Document

February 8th, 2015 - A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 68”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 02-08-15, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With 7

“The Summary”:	7
“Understanding”	7
The One True Choice	7
of “Your Life”	7
Which Is “The Choice”	7
Between “You Or God”,	7
One Or “The Other”,	7
But Never, Ever Both,	7
That Is,	7
Which Is “The Choice”	7

Between Either “God”,	7
Within	8
God Within You,	8
Or “You”	8
Within	8
“The Beast/Satan” Within You,	8
and that is for sure.	8
-----	11

February 7th, 2015 - A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 67”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 02-06-15, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With 234

“The Summary”:	234
“Understanding”	234
The True Meaning	234
of Man Living In “The World”	234
During “The Second Half”	234
(From 1986 To 2086)	234
of “The Final 200 Years”	234
(From 1886 To 2086)	234
of “The Last Age” of Man	234
Coming To “The World”	234
and that is for sure.	234
-----	237

February 5th, 2015 - A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 66”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 02-04-15, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With 465

“The Summary”: 465

“Understanding” 465

What God Has Given 465

To Every Human Being, 465

And Only 465

To “Every True Human Being”, 465

Which Is Now “Himself”, 465

and that is for sure. 465

----- 472

February 1st, 2015 - A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 65”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 01-31-15, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With 692

“The Summary”: 692

“Understanding” 692

The Difference 692

Between 692

“The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) 692

That Were Spoken 692

By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) 692

When He Was Living 692

In “The World” With You,	692
And Now	692
“The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)	692
That Are	692
Now Published In Books,	693
And On “Audio And Video Tapes”	693
And Now Played For You In Meetings	693
Or Now Posted On Facebook,	693
and that is for sure.	693
-----	698

January 31st, 2015 - A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 64”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 01-30-15, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With 919

“The Summary”:	919
“Understanding”	919
“The Exalted Manner”	919
In which you must	919
Live,	919
That Is,	919
By Getting God	919
To Live	919
For You,	919
and that is for sure. Amen.	919

January 29th, 2015 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 63"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page", Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Sent On 01-28-15, Initially As "A Facebook Posting", Now With 1132

"The Summary":	1132
"Understanding"	1132
"The Exalted Manner"	1132
In which you must	1132
Fast,	1132
That Is,	1132
By Getting God	1132
To Fast	1132
For You,	1132
and that is for sure. Amen.	1132
-----	1139

January 27th, 2015 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 62"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page", Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Sent On 01-26-15, Initially As "A Facebook Posting", Now With 1339

"The Summary":	1339
"Understanding"	1339
"The Exalted Manner"	1339
In which you must	1339
sit and say your prayers,	1339

That Is,	1339
By Getting God	1339
To sit and say your prayers	1339
For You,	1339
and that is for sure. Amen.	1339
-----	1346

January 25th, 2015 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 61"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page", Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Sent On 01-24-15, Initially As "A Facebook Posting", Now With 1534

"The Summary":	1534
"Understanding"	1534
"The Three Duties"	1534
For Which	1534
We Have Come	1534
To This World,	1534
and that is for sure.	1534
-----	1536

February 8th, 2015 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 68”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 02-08-15**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

The One True Choice
of “Your Life”
Which Is “The Choice”
Between “You Or God”,

One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,

That Is,
Which Is “The Choice”
Between Either “God”,

Within
God Within You,

Or “You”
Within
“The Beast/Satan” Within You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Which Is “The Choice”
To Now Truly Join In
“Open Partnership” With God,

That Is,
As Now “One With” God,

That Is,
As Now
“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,

That Is,
First On “The Outside”,
And Then,
And Only Then, Within,

To More Forward
“God’s Story”,
Both Here And For Eternity,

Or To Just Continue
To Stay In Silent Partnership
With “The Beast/Satan” Within You
To Move Forward “His Story”,
Both Here And For Eternity,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
But To Do “This”
My Dearest Loving Children,

That Is,
For You,
And For Each of My Children,
Without Exception,

To Truly Start
To “Make Yourself Humble”,
And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”,

That Is,
And Correctly
“Ask For Forgiveness”
For “Your Current Existence”
As Now “Your Mother’s Child”

Now “Living and Thriving”
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”
Within You,

That Is,
As Now “Separate From”
God Within You,

So The “The True Exaltedness”
of “Your Life” Will Be Seen,

Everything In “Your Life”
Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

That Is,

**So The “The True Exaltedness”
of “Your Life” Will Be Seen,**

**As Next “God’s Child”
Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”,
Within God Within You,**

**As Next
“One With” God,**

**As Next
“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside”,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within,**

**Everything In “Your Life”
Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)**

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters**

To My Children.
From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
February 8th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 68”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 02-08-15, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title:

“Understanding”

The One True Choice
of “Your Life”

*Which Is “The Choice”
Between “You Or God”,*

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*That Is,
Which Is “The Choice”
Between Either “God”,
Within
God Within You,*

*Or “You”
Within
“The Beast/Satan” Within You,
and that is for sure.*

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 68”

Go To [“Daily Love Message 68”](#)

Go To [“Home Page/List”](#)
For [“Daily Love Messages”](#)

Go To [“The Table of Contents”](#)
[On-line Version](#)
[Download Version](#)

To: *Our Dearest Loving Son*
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: *02-08-15,*
As: [“A Facebook Posting”](#).

[Title:](#)

“Understanding”

***The One True Choice
of “Your Life”
Which Is “The Choice”
Between “You Or God”,***

***One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,***

***That Is,
Which Is “The Choice”
Between Either “God”,
Within
God Within You,***

***Or “You”
Within
“The Beast/Satan” Within You,
and that is for sure.***

Summary:

“Understanding”

*The One True Choice
of “Your Life”
Which Is “The Choice”
Between “You Or God”,*

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*That Is,
Which Is “The Choice”
Between Either “God”,
Within
God Within You,*

*Or “You”
Within
“The Beast/Satan” Within You,
and that is for sure.*

That Is,

**Which Is “The Choice”
To Now Truly Join In
“Open Partnership” With God,**

**That Is,
As Now “One With” God,**

**That Is,
As Now
“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,**

**That Is,
First On “The Outside”,
And Then,
And Only Then, Within,**

**To More Forward
“God’s Story”,
Both Here And For Eternity,**

**Or To Just Continue
To Stay In Silent Partnership
With “The Beast/Satan” Within You
To Move Forward “His Story”,**

***Both Here And For Eternity,
and that is for sure.***

***That Is,
But To Do “This”
My Dearest Loving Children,***

***That Is,
For You,
And For Each of My Children,
Without Exception,***

***To Truly Start
To “Make Yourself Humble”,
And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”,***

***That Is,
And Correctly
“Ask For Forgiveness”
For “Your Current Existence”
As Now “Your Mother’s Child”
Now “Living and Thriving”
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”
Within You,***

*That Is,
As Now “Separate From”
God Within You,*

*So The “The True Exaltedness”
of “Your Life” Will Be Seen,*

*Everything In “Your Life”
Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
So The “The True Exaltedness”
of “Your Life” Will Be Seen,*

*As Next “God’s Child”
Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”,
Within God Within You,*

*As Next
“One With” God,*

As Next
“**Two Lives** Now Living As One Life”,
First On “**The Outside**”,
And Then, **And Only Then**,
Within,

Everything In “Your Life”
Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My
Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Two Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

“One who truly wants to pray cannot pray and attain liberation unless he dedicates himself to God;

“He cannot attain peace, he cannot attain liberation unless he entrusts his qalb to God and surrenders to Him.

“To surrender himself, he must fight against (Himself Using God, That Is, Using God To Fight Against) all the things that are inside him.

“He must (Use God, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, To) fight the elements and thoughts and things that are connected to him so that (In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within,) he can go beyond them.

“Some will fight within themselves (Using God, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, But Most Will Not)

(Bawa. That Is, *“Some will fight within themselves (Using God, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, But Most Will Not, Content To Just Continue Living “Your Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, At Least For “A Little While” More, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, *At Least For “A Little While” More, That Is, Until “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)*

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

“The place of prayer will be their battlefield.

“That is where their fighting will be; their battle will be fought within.

“The self is the world.

“The battle is with the self, which is the world.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Click **HERE** To Read More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Also See “[Chapter 03](#)”, “[The Search For A Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 02](#)”, “[The Search For God](#)”, And “[Chapter 01](#)”, “[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)” Or “[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And [Chapter 29](#), “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”, All In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something** To “[Get God](#)” To “[Get Your Soul](#)” To [Think About](#) A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be *pleased with Him, and with Us*). Amen.

(See “[Daily-Love-Message-68](#)” As Part of “[Our New Web Site](#)” Called “[Daily-Love-Messages](#)”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From **The Publication**, “[Bawa Asks Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#)”, Volume 1, page 141, **By His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”**, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Also See “[A Partial On-line Version](#)” of The Book “[A Mystical Journey](#)”, And “[Chapter 5](#)”, “[The Secret World](#)” of Allah, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Also See “[The On-line Version](#)” of The Book “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, And “[The Epilogue](#)”, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Also See “[The On-line Version](#)” of The Book “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, And “[Chapter 03](#)”, “[The Search For A Guru](#)”, And [Chapter 02](#)”, “[The Search For God](#)”, And “[Chapter 01](#)”, “[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)” Or “[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)” And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And [Chapter 29](#), “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”, And [Chapter 31](#), “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, All In This **Beautiful Book of Wisdom** **By His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part B”

**“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”**

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand The One True Choice of “Your Life” Which Is “The Choice” Between “You Or God”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, That Is, Which Is “The Choice”

Between Either “God”, Within God Within You, Or “You” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is “The Choice” To Now Truly Join In “Open Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, To More Forward “God’s Story”, Both Here And For Eternity, Or To Just Continue To Stay In Silent Partnership With “The Beast/Satan” Within You To Move Forward “His Story”, Both Here And For Eternity, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only

Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)***

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*),

“The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life” Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within**

You", And "You Within God", As Now "One", Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "You Will Be That", And "We Will Be Within That", As
Now "One", That Is, As Now,

"The Final Divine Refrain"
of "**God's Final Divine Song**",
In "The World",

That Is,
As Now
"The Final Point" of "Your Life",
Which Is "God Within You", And "You Within God",
As Now "One",

And Within "That",
As Now "God Within God",
As Now "One",

And Within "That",
As Now "You Within You",
As Now "One",

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of All “That”.
Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning”

*of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”,
So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,*

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

*And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of All “That”.
Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“One who truly wants to pray cannot pray and attain liberation unless he dedicates himself to God:

“He cannot attain peace, he cannot attain liberation unless he entrusts his qalb to God and surrenders to Him.

“To surrender himself, he must fight against (Himself Using God, That Is, Using God To Fight Against) all the things that are inside him.

“He must (Use God, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, To) fight the elements and thoughts and things that are connected to him so that (In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within,) he can go beyond them.

“Some will fight within themselves (Using God, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, But Most Will Not)

(Bawa. That Is, “Some will fight within themselves (Using God, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, But Most Will Not, Content To Just Continue Living “Your Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, At Least For “A Little While” More, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **At Least For “A Little While” More**, That Is, Until **“The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”**, That Is, **That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“The place of prayer will be their battlefield.

“That is where their fighting will be; their battle will be fought within.

“The self is the world.

“The battle is with the self, which is the world.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**,

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, Form The Publication, “A Book of God's Love”, pages 3-4, And “True Love” <http://www.bmf.org/godslove/true-love.html>

“My very precious children, I give you my love. My very precious children who are the life within my life, we have come to this world from our Father who is God. During the period when we existed as a soul composed of light, we knew our Father. When we were nothing other than light, that light perceived the Light; it prayed and bowed down in reverential obeisance.

“That light form still exists within us as a mysterious secret, a mysterious, secret light body, an atom, a ray, the soul. It is the treasure of wisdom which can be seen in the state of God's love. This soul, this light form is God's mystery, and its life is God's life. Its actions are God's actions, and its love is undiminishing, endless, and indivisible.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. For Again As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. One Day In “The Room” Bawa Looked At Us And Said,

“I Don’t Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As “Separate From” Yourself, And As “Separate From” Each Other.

“For Example, You Consider “The Ocean, And The Clouds, The Rain, And The Rivers” As All Separate Things, And As “Separate From” You, While In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, And They Are All Within You, and that is for sure.

“In The Sky There Is “A Power” Which Pulls “The Water” Out of The Ocean And Transforms It To “Rain Clouds”, Which Then Become “Rain” Falling Down Upon “The Earth”, Cause All of “The Things” Living On “The Earth” To Grow And Then Multiply, With The Excess Rain Water Forming Into Steams, Then Into Rivers, And Lakes, Gradually Flow Back Into “The Ocean” From Which It Has Come, Having Successfully Completed Its Duty, Again Becoming “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, Or Streams, Or Lakes, Or Rivers “Separate From” The Ocean.

“Like This There Is “A Power” Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of “The Creation of God” Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“And As Such, Then You Can Become “That Grace” And As That Grace “Rain Down” Upon All of “The Creation of God”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters, Still Living In “The World” In Ignorance of Yourself, As “This Child” Is now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.

“And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back Into “The Ocean of Grace” Within God Within You, From Which You Have Come, Having Completed Your Duty As Grace, Again Existing As “The Ocean of Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Grace of God”, As “Separate From” “The Ocean of Grace”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is

Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Is Now Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

*So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You **“The Final Divine Refrain”** of **God’s Song**, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You **“The Final Point”** of **“Your Life”**, **Which Is “God Within You”**, **And “You Within God”**, **As Now “One”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And “You Will Be That”**, **And “We Will Be Within That”**, **As Now “One”**, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of **“Your Life”**,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And “You Within God”**,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,

As Now “One”,
And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **About** “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like **“Your Soul”**, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then,**

Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave”** For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of God Telling and **Bringing To Completion “His Story”**, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As “The Universal Soul”** Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As “The Individual Soul”** Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” **Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”**, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The

Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The

Womb of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From”** **God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself As **God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist** As **“Separate From”** **God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just **“The Egoism”** of The **“I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In The Guru”**, **Before “The Grave”**, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”**, That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, Making **“Your Life” Truly Successful In**

“Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Songs” (See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. “One who truly wants to pray cannot pray and attain liberation unless he dedicates himself to God;

02. “He cannot attain peace, he cannot attain liberation unless he entrusts his qalb to God and surrenders to Him.

03. “To surrender himself, he must fight against (Himself Using God, That Is, Using God To Fight Against) all the things that are inside him.

04. “He must (Use God, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, To) fight the elements and thoughts and things that are connected to him so that (In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within,) he can go beyond them.

05. “Some will fight within themselves (Using God, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, But Most Will Not)

(Bawa. That Is, “Some will fight within themselves (Using God, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, But Most Will Not, Content To Just Continue Living “Your Illusory Life” of

“Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, At Least For “A Little While” More, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, At Least For “A Little While” More, That Is, Until “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

06. “The place of prayer will be their battlefield.”

07. “That is where their fighting will be; their battle will be fought within.”

08. “The self is the world.”

09. “The battle is with the self, which is the world.”

From Our Previous Love Message 67”,

First Posting

01. “In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth, what did he have?”

(Bawa. That Is, “In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth”, That Is, In “The Previous 50 Million Year Age” of Man Known As “The Age of Light”, That Is, Before “The Current 50 Million Year Age” of Man Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, Known As “The Age of Destruction”, what did he have?

02. *“He had Allāh’s qualities.*

He had Allāh’s actions.

He had Allāh’s love.

He had Allāh’s peace.

He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers.

He had Allāh’s ninety-nine wilāyāt.

“03. He had God’s qualities, actions and conduct.

04. “He was able to reveal God’s qualities through his conduct.

05. “He had habits of patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul and al-hamdu lillāh.

06. *"In those times, man killed no life.*

07. *"He lived in a state of equality with all the children of Adam(AS).*

08. *"Insān regarded all of them as equals.*

09. *"He lived with sabūr.*

10. *"Men of those times lived in that state.*

(Bawa. That Is, "Men of those times lived in that state", But Without "An Understanding" of "That State", So "You Lost It", Becoming "The Form" of "Their Ignorance" of "That State", That Is, Becoming "The Form" of "The Next State" of Man, Within "God's Story", That Is, Becoming "The Form" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, Becoming "The Form" of "The Kali Yuga", That Is, That Is, Becoming "The Form" of "The Age of Destruction", That Is, Becoming "Men of these times living in This State", and that is for sure)

11. *"That (Previous) time is gone.*

12, *"Now it is "The Kāli Yuga", and forty million years [of this kali yuga] have already gone by.*

13. “Forty million years have passed and the last ten million years are taking place.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Forty million years have passed and the last ten million years are taking place”, And Now “The End” of “The Second Half” (From 1986 To 2086) of “The Last 200 Years” (From 1886 To 2086) of “The Last Ten Million Years” Are Now Happening, and that is for sure. Amen)

Second Posting

01. “İmān is Islām.”

02. “What does “imān is Islām” mean?”

03. “It means (“Islām” Is) purity of heart, purity of qalb.”

04. “It means (“Islām” Is “The beauty” (of “Your Life”, That Is, “Islām” Is “The beauty” of “The Pure Life” That God Gave To You, And That God Gave To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, of “The Pure Life” of “Your Hayat Muhammad”)

(Bawa. That Is, “It means “Islām” Is “The beauty” of “Your Life”, That Is, “Islām” Is “The beauty” of “The Pure Life” That God Gave To You, And That God Gave To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “Islām” Is “The beauty” of “The True Divine Life”

of “Your Soul”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Experienced In “The Previous Age [Yuga]” of 50 Million Years, But That You Did Not Understand, At That Time, So You Lost It, That Is, So You Lost “The True Divine Life” of “Your Soul”, And Changed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But That You Did Not Understand, At That Time, So You Lost It, That Is, So You Lost “The True Divine Life” of “Your Soul”, And Changed, That Is, So You Changed Into “An Animal Life”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Changed Into “An Animal Life”, That Is, So You Changed Into “The Animal Life”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Life”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You Within “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Within “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Is “Your Current False Elemental Life” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some “Personal

Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Just A Part of “God’s Story”, That Is, Is Just A Part of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, As Now “The Age of Destruction”, And Now As “The Last 200 Years” of “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now From 1886 To 2086, And Now In Truth As “The Second Half” of

“These Last 200 Years” of “Your Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now In Truth As “The Second Half” of “These Last 200 Years” of “Your Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now From 1986 To 2086, That Is, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Finally “Get It”, And Turn Back To God, From Which “You Have Come”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Finally “Get It”, And Turn Back To God, And Disappear Back Into Him, From Which “You Have Come”, Like “The Rain” Falling Back Into “The Ocean”, From Which “It Has Come”, Having Successfully Completed “It Duty” As Rain, Becoming Again “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, As “Separate From” The Ocean, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Everything” God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Finally “Get It”, And Turn Back To God, That Is, In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

***05. “It means (“Islām” Is) the beauty of Allāh’s qualities;
the beauty of Allāh’s actions;
the beauty of Allāh’s conduct;***

*the beauty of Allāh's compassion;
the beauty of Allāh's patience;
the beauty of Allāh's duty,
the duty performed without favoritism;
the beauty of Allāh's peace and tranquility that is without
separations;
the beauty of Allāh's three thousand blessings;
the beauty of performing the actions of all of Allāh's qualities.*

06. "The beauty of all of His good qualities is the qalb (*is "Islām"*).

07. "When that beauty (*That Is "Islām"*) develops in the qalb, the body of such a person turns to gold. His body becomes light.

08. "The connection to Allāh *is established* (When "Islām" develops in the qalb).

09. "These are the requirements of being in this state (*of "Islām"*) developed in the qalb) that we must know (Become).

10. "These are the requirements of being in this state (*of "Islām"*) developed in the qalb) that we must understand (Transcend).

11. "These are the requirements of being in this state (*of "Islām"*) developed in the qalb) that we must realize (That is, In Partnership With God).

(Bawa. That Is, These are the requirements of being in this state (of Islām) developed in the qalb) that we must realize”, That is, In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, and that is for sure. Amen)

12. “Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, the connection between ourselves and Allāh is one.

(Bawa. That Is, “The connection between ourselves and Allāh is one”, That Is, Is Now “One”, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message 66”,

01. “God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being, And That,

02. ““He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do selfless duty to every human being, And That,

03. “God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man, And That,

04. “He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”, And That,

05. “It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, And That,

06. They Said,

“Change. Change.
Come over here,”
And That,

07. “He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you, And That,

08. “If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show, And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 65”,

01. “The words of a Guru are direct and there is a power in them (As “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru”)

(Bawa. That Is, “The words of a Guru are direct and there is a power in them” As “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru”, But After “They Are

Spoken” By “The Guru” They Have Lost All of “Their Power” And Have Become “Just Word” In “The World” of “Words” That Now Makes Up “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But After “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru” They Have Lost All of “Their Power” And Have Become “Just Word” In “The World” of “Words” That Now Makes Up “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, “Just Words” That Are Then Collected By “His Children” In Books, Or Now On Audio Or Video Tapes, Or Now On “Computers”, Or Now Repeated By “His Children” In Meetings Or In Conversations, Or On Places Like “These Facebook Postings”, But Now They Have Lost All of “Their Original Power” And Have Become “Just Word”, This Is Something That “My Children” Must Realize, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “That power (of God) must go through you like the electric current that comes from a battery.

03. “If you accept it (As Such, As In Truth “God Speaking” To “God Within You), and open your qalb, it will enter.

04. “That is the current (of God Within You).

05. “That is its power (of God Within You)

06. “Therefore, you must endeavor to obtain that power (of God Directly) from a Guru.

(Bawa. That Is, “Therefore, you must endeavor to obtain that power (of God Directly) from a Guru”, That Is, Now Directly From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following” and that is for sure)

“Come My Children.

“Sit In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Is Forever,

“Pray In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Prays,

“See In “The Presence” of “The One” Who See,

“Speak In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Speaks,

“This Is Your Prayer, and Your Meditation”.

07. “It is not an academic lesson.

08. “You must **be open**, let the words **he speaks** get through to you, and **accept them**. They must **go inside**.

09, “**You must**
take them in,
take them in,
take them in,
take them in,
and charge the motor.
You must take them **into** the motor.

10. “The current (**of God**) must **create** the charge.

11. “Your heart, **your qalb**, must be **a fully charged** battery.

12, You must take in **the current** of **the Guru**.

13. You must take in **each word** (As They **Are Spoken** By “**The Guru**”)

14. “You must **go to him** to **get charged**.

(Bawa. That is, “You must take in **each word** (As They **Are Spoken** By “**The Guru**”). You must **go to him** to **get charged**, (That is, **You**

Must Go To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Take In Each Word Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Get Charged, and that is for sure)

15. *“That charge is the light (of God).*

16. *“That is the power (of God).*

(Bawa. That Is, “*That charge is the light (of God), That Is, That is the power (of God), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Light” of God And “The Power” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Light” And “The Power” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)*

From Our Previous Love Message 64”,

01. *“Help my precious children.*

02. *“As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them)*

(Bawa. That Is, “As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them), That Is, Is To Get You To “Turn Away” From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” You From You, Which In Truth Is Now “Them”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Them”, So You Can Live For Them, and that is for sure. Amen)

03’ “The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

04. “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God’s) inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God” (That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God”), that seeks You”. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God”, That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God” that seeks You, That Is, “The Path”,

that seeks You”, That Is, As Now “The Path” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

From Our Previous Love Message 63”,

01. “Help my precious children. And That,

02. “As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, That Is, Is To Get You To “Turn Away” From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” You From You, Which In Truth Is Now “Them”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Them”, and that is for sure. Amen)

03' *"The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into "Your One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life). And That,*

(Bawa. That Is, *"The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into "Your One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen*

04. *"With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God's) inner hearts, they seek "The Path of God" (That Is, "The Path" of "God Seeking God"), that seeks You". And That,*

(Bawa. That Is, *"With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek "The Path of God", That Is, "The Path" of "God Seeking God" that seeks You, That Is, "The Path", that seeks You", That Is, As Now "The Path" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.*

From Our Previous Love Message 62”,

01. “Each word of praise that you recite in your prayers (*Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It*) rids you of an inner blemish. And That,

02. “When you recite subhanallah (glory be to God) one time (*Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It*) the angels, archangels, prophets, and illumined beings (olis) join with you (*Without Joining With You, By Getting God To Join With You*) and say it a thousand times or ten thousand times. And That,

03. “They praise Allah for you (*Without Praising Allah For You, By Getting God To Praise Allah For You*). And That,

04. “When you recite in a melting way, (*Without reciting in a melting way, By Getting God To recite in a melting way*), you stand as the imam in front (*Without standing as the imam in front, By Getting God To stand as the imam in front*), and they stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you (*Without standing behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you. By Getting God To stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you*), And That,

05. “You must understand the exalted manner in which you must sit and say your prayers (*By Getting God To sit and say your prayers*).

And That,

06. “For saying subhanallah just one time (Without saying subhanallah just one time, By Getting God To say subhanallah just one time), you will receive ten million or one hundred million benefits. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 61”,

01. “There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:

A. To understand (Transcend) ourselves,

B. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),

C. And to praise that Power (Within God Within You, As Now “God Praising God”, Within God Within You). And That,

02. “These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass. And That,

03. “Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Joins In Partnership With God, And As Such,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself. And That,

(Bawa. That Is "Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Truly Joins In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside", And Then And Only Then, Within, And As Such, Extracts "True Man" From "False Man", That Is,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself, and that is for sure.

04. "As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul. And That,

05. "When he sees his soul, he will understand himself (As Now "The Understanding" of "His Soul" As Now "One"). And That,

06. "And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As What Next Needs To Be Understood). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, "And when he understands himself, he will see his Father" As What Next Needs To Be Understood, That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Power" Within "The Essence" of "Everything" of His Father, That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "His Power", And "His Soul" And "His Everything/Creation" of His Father As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "His Power", And "His Soul" And "His Everything/Creation" of His Father As Now "One", That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "Your Dhat" And

“Your Sirr” And “Your Sifat” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God As Now “One”, Within God Within You, But Who Are Still Living In “Their Worlds” Within You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” As Now “One”, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” That You Now See On “The Outside” of You, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” That You Now See On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather

Because “That Is What You Have Told God” **That You Want For Eternity**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” **That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

07. “This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world. And That,

08. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father (To Next Understand “That House”). And That,

(Bawa. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, To Next Understand “That House”, That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, That Is, **As Now** “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly

And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message 60”,

- 01. “God’s happiness is true happiness. And That,*
- 02. ‘His compassion and His unity are complete. And That,*
- 03. “If one develops that completeness within his innermost heart, filling his heart with God when he looks at this world, that is the completeness which God praises. And That,*
- 04. “God accepts that heart. And That,*

Bawa. That Is, “God accepts that heart”, And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In

“The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Get God To Both Praise and Accept “Your Heart”, As Now “His Heart”, By First “Curing Himself” of “You”, That Is, By First “Curing Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, By Now Truly Teaching You “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message 59”,

- 01. “To a Sheikh who is a perfected man, an insān kāmil, this world is just an atom within his qalb, his inner heart. And That,**
 - 02. “The world is so tiny for him that he can observe all his children within that atom, no matter where they are. And That,**
 - 03. “No child is far from him. And That,**
 - 04. “Therefore, you must not worry, thinking that (God As) the Sheikh is not here, that he is in another country, that we cannot see him, or that he does not see us. And That,**
 - 05. “The world may appear vast to our eyes, but to the eyes (of God), That is, but to the eyes) of the Sheikh, the world is only a dot. And That,**
 - 06. “If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot. And That,**
- (Bawa. That Is, “If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot”, That Is, If You, And if**

All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Now Truly Join In Partnership With God**, That Is, As Now **“One With” God**, That Is, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen)

07. “Then you will understand (The Point of “Your Life”). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, **“Then you will understand” (The Point of “Your Life”)**, That Is, **Then You Will Understand That In Truth “You Are Within God” And “God Is Within You” As Now “One”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Final Divine Refrain” of “God’s Final Divine Song” In “The World”** That Is, **As Now “The Final Point” of “Your Life”**, **Which Is “God Within You” And “You Within God”**, **As Now “One”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See **“The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom**

[Message 280](#)”, And Now As ["Song 01"](#), And ["Song 02"](#) of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

[From Our Previous Love Message 58”](#),

01. *[“Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave. And That,](#)*

(Bawa. That Is, [“Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave”](#), That Is, [“Are taken to the grave”](#) If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, But Instead [“You Are Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

02. *[“Just as parents foster \(Bad\) habits in the cradle, man continues to foster \(Bad\) habits until he reaches the cemetery. And That,](#)*

03. *[“He develops \(Bad\) habits for every aspect \[of “His Worldly Life”\]. And That,](#)*

04. *[“For each \(Bad\) habit, \(That Is, For Each Scheme of “The Mind”\), a certain \(Elemental\) energy is activated at the appropriate time, intellect operates, and \(elemental\) man sets out to do the task. And](#)*

That,

05. “The intellect acts on everything it sees. And That,

**06. “This intellect, this monkey-mind, will do whatever it sees,
repeating what it has done before. And That,**

07. “This is the activity of the intellect. And That,

**08. “Wisdom, on the other hand, analyzes and researches. And
That,**

09. “It will delve deeper. And That,

10. “The height of intellect is religion and philosophy. And That,

**11. “The boundaries of religion and philosophy are the boundaries
of the intellect. And That,**

**12. “The intellect operates on and stores everything it perceives—
scriptures, ancient legends, histories. And That,**

13. “But what is its limit?

14. “Its limit is religion and philosophy. And That,

15, “It will go up to the level it perceives (Through “The Physical Senses”). And That,

16. “It absorbs and takes for itself what it has seen (Through “The Physical Senses”). And That,

17. “That is the level it can attain. And That,

18. “But “The Path of God” is far beyond the scriptures and philosophies;

19. “it is “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom”.

(Bawa. That Is, “it is “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom”, That Is, “it is “The Path of God”, That Is, It Is “The Path” of “Wisdom”, Not “The Path” of “The Intellect”, As In Truth Now “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom”, Within God Within You, That God Has Now Fully Opened And Now Made Complete For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message 57”,

01. “Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be. And That,

02. “The Truth is in that “Dot” (Or “Dhat”) within your qalb (Innermost Heart)
And That,

03. You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”). And That,

04. “If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there.
And That,

05. “Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want.
And That,

From A Previous Love Message”,

01. “Islām is “The Dīn” Or “The Deen”, And That,

02. “Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

03. “Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

04. “For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

05. “That truth is Islām, And That,

06. “That is dunyā”, And That,

07. “The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

08. “When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islām, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

09. “This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure, And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 55”,

01. “The love of one who has wisdom is a honey that nurtures other lives and nurtures himself;
02. “It is a honey which nurtures the heart.
03. “The love and affection (of one who lacks wisdom) is a love, anbu, that kills the (True) heart and the (True) life of others; it is an arrow, ambu, that kills lives.
04. “This” is his love (of ambu, of “An Arrow”, of “False Love”, that kills lives) and “That” is his love (of anbu, of Wisdom, That Nurtures other lives and nurtures himself)
05. “One is a love that kills others, and one is a love that nurtures and gives peace to others;
06. “it is honey, milk, a flower with beautiful fragrance and qualities.
07. “The other is fire, an arrow that kills; it is a deadly poison.
08. “There are both wisdom (Love) and lack of wisdom (Love).
09. “This will be known by how a man uses these (two).

10. *"If he has this (killing) state, he lacks wisdom."*

11. *"If he does not have "This Killing State", he is one who has wisdom."*

12. *"This is how we can understand with certainty."*

13. *"One can understand "This" within himself."*

14. *"The One" who understands "This" within himself and has found wisdom will have peace."*

15. *"If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On "The Outside", and Then, And Only Then, Within), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom."*

(Bawa. That Is, "If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On "The Outside", and Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, First On "The Outside", That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, and Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart"), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom)

16. *"The other one does the duty of a wise person."*

17. ***This can be understood by his actions, conduct, and qualities.***

(Bawa. And **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World”** With You, **And Who Is Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty”** of **“A Wise Person”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Truly Teaching All of My Children,** Without **Exception**, **“The Following”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. **“The Final Divine Learning”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And **“The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And **“The Final Divine Refrain”** of **“The Final Divine Song”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you like**, and that is for sure. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 53”,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “The Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, Second As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, Third As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, Third As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

06. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

07. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and

subduing those which are excessive, And That,

*08. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path,
And That,*

09. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

10. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

11. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

**Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception,
“It is all still a dream, Not Devotion To God, For In Truth,**

01. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And

02. “Only Allah Can help you, And

03. “You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Questions Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” **That Resplends As Now** “The Grace” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now **“The Love”** of “Your Soul” **Which Will** “Never Depart” **Or Be** “Separate From” **Anyone**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And Now Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and **“True Man”** **That Resplends As Now** “The Final Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of Muhammad (Sal.) That Bawa Teaches Us About In “Chapter 09”, Called “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, And In “Chapter 30”, Called “The Mystical Meaning” of “Man’s Body”, **Both In The Beautiful Book** of **Wisdom**, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See **"The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For **"The 200 Years"** of **"Your Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"**, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For **"The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"**, Now For **"The Last Time"**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept **"This Truth"** As Now **"Your Truth"** For **"Your Life"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For **"The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"**, Now For **"The Last Time"**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,

Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don't **Get God**
To Intervene In **Your Inside**,

Which In Truth Is **For God**
To Intervene In **"His Life"**

(Your Dunya,
Or "Your Reopened World of Soul")

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (**Your Awwal**)
Within You,

While Both **"You And God"**
As Now "Your Individual Soul"
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving**
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “**The Following**”, From “**The Full Text**” of “**Chapter 03**”, “**The Search For A Guru**”, From The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, and *that is for sure.*

“**The Beginning**”
of “**The Full Text**”
of “**Chapter 03**”,
“**The Search For A Guru**”
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“**The Pearl of Wisdom**”,
By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

Swami, to know God one needs the grace of the Guru. His advice is necessary. How is one to find him. How many kinds of Master Gurus are there.

Guru:

I shall tell you how the various types of gurus operate. Listen

1. The World Is A Guru

It shows you hypnotic fascination.

2. The Parents Are A Guru

The parents are the gurus of the arts.

3. The Foster Mother Is A Guru

The foster mother is the Guru who raises you.

(see [Chapter 11](#), page 42, *Quranic Surat "At Tarique"*, 4th line "No human soul but had a guardian over it".

(Also, see the book by His Holiness, "[Islam & World Peace: Explanations by a Sufi](#)", Chapter 12, "[The Inner Quran](#) - Umm al-Qur'an", page 135, for a beautiful explanation by His Holiness of the "*Inner Qur'an*", the "*Umm al-Qur'an*", which is **the Power Within The Essence (Thira Quran) of the Holy Qur'an (Sifat Quran)**, the eye of the Qur'an, the mother of man's justice and faith, the mother of man's wisdom, the mother of man's inner most heart, and as such could be viewed as the Foster Mother of man who raises us, the hidden mystical mother within each of us that in truth raises us, raises the True Believer, the mumin within us).

4. The School Guru

The school is the guru that creates (within you an) affinity for the worldly pleasures in the drama of life, and (for) the development of the body, and its survival.

5. The Relationship Guru

Associateship is the guru that teaches you good and bad, bad and good, like going to school, showing affection to many and mixing with them. This is the relationship guru, which is to move as close friends, teaching good or evil in accordance with the relative relationships.

6. The Employment Guru

The guru who initiates you to seek employment and thereby improve yourself.

7. The Dancing Damsel Guru

The damsel guru who shakes the mind, causes pain to the body, weakens the nerves, melts the bones, enhances pleasure, makes sorrow permanent, winks the eyes, melts the meaning, distances the Lord, and diminishes courage. She is the dancing damsel guru who pushes you to the depths of hell.

8. The Demon Guru

The asura guru (the demon guru) who reduces the mind to dust and the state of the mind to ash, honours maya (illusion), elevates the manthric magic and teaches the acquisition of things.

9. The False Devotee Guru

The false devotee guru who conceals truth, divides strength, and tempts you into sinful acts.

10. The True Wise Guru

The Meignani (the true wise guru) who disciplines the senses, establishes good deeds, elevates charity, destroys the malefic force, exhibits the bliss of the greater happiness of self-realization, and shows as fate the "I" and the "you", the world, slumber, the sea, the hills, the mountains, the body, the stomach, the valley and the land. He implants wisdom, enhances judgement, and dispels the adverse effects of destiny.

11. The Great Guru

The Great Guru who shrinks the body, establishes truth, loves other lives as His own, exalts service to man, and performs his duty to the country. He recognizes love as God, and charity as noble, the straight path as the great path, the world as a narrow path, and that there is reward in service to other.

12. The Guru of Ignorance

The guru of ignorance is devoid of the inner eye. He schemes to appease his one-span stomach, conceals the Motionless Unique One, and projects the movable one, disturbs wisdom, enhances arrogance, increases greed, separates the "I" and the "you", creates drama, separates the six levels (kinds) of wisdom, affirms the transcendent as real, stirs the senses, makes gods of all what he sees, makes kovils (temples) of the things that are pleasant to behold, forgetful of the hereafter, and pushes you into the deep hell.

He has no self awareness, no understanding of race, and is not mindful of the future. He makes the world a market place with divisive mentality. He consumes all lives as food for the survival of his one span stomach. He conceals truth, elevates falsehood, and torments the living beings. So does the guru of ignorance.

13. The Betraying, Possessive Guru

The mamakaram guru (the betraying, possessive guru) roams the world, commands respect, shortens life, develops his body, destroys God, kills the analytical wisdom, uses every opportunity to elevate himself, forgets God, loses compassion, loses his eyes, conceals intelligence, buries beauty, enhances false bliss, elevates his reputation, displays his pride, loses his heart, forgets his character, and covers his body, mouth, and stomach. He competes for himself in the four corners of the world.

What appears as pleasant becomes sorrowful throughout life. For example, physical exercise is pleasant for the body, but eventually is

painful for the entire body. There is unfathomable sorrow in the last crossing.

14. The Poet Guru

The poet guru thinks there is nothing beyond his education. He says he can mend breakages, and resurrect the burnt-dead. Pleased with his words, he prides himself of his speech.

He rejoices in his desires, welds the separate parts, destroys unity and dances and sings according to the limit of his knowledge.

He stretches his arms for alms, showing his one-span stomach, speaks all that comes to his tongue, composes what comes and casts away what is beyond his comprehension.

He augments his existing knowledge, argues that what he says is correct and what others say is wrong. He picks quarrels with a rod in hand, breaks heads, and pollutes the mind.

He forgets to realize that there is one caste, one race, and only one God, the Omniscent of Illumination, and that we are all born of one womb.

He divides race, damages wisdom, casts away the Motionless Unique One and accepts the transcendent "I" and "you", and "you" and "I", and the dancing dog that barks at the hill. He is the poet guru

15. The Merciless, Flirtatious, Winking, Prostitute Guru

The flirtatious, winking guru snatches away respect, deadens intelligence, and takes away your rights.

She winks the eye, mesmerises ideas, devalues God, holds the hand, bites the cheek, shows the teeth, twists the body, dulls judgement, extols the virtues of maya (illusion).

She winks to create an opportunity for adverse purposes, steals the mind, excites the body, and instills torpor into the mind. She arouses lust and drives you into the jungle.

She is the merciless prostitute who leads you to the end of the wrong path. She is the flirtatious, winking guru.

16. The "I'm Living In The World Deceitfully. Thank You", Guru

The sixteenth type of guru thinks that the world, the worldly possessions and freedom are pleasant.

He believes that the body, wealth and life are eternal; wife and children are proud possessions; name and fame are praiseworthy; shops and markets are gains; and titles are creditable.

He sings the various songs of praise, speaks sweetly day in and day out, sows his thoughts as seeds, develops his body, and exhibits pride in wife, children, and cattle. He cuts the universe and rolls away death.

He hurts the poor, abuses them, splits the world, rolls up the fragments and grabs them. He tortures the poor and makes them suffer. He reduces their wages and destroys co-operation.

He torments the mind, demeans man, devalues good deeds, increases sins, and openly gives money at high interest.

He sees obscenes scenes, often laughs, speaks the unmentionable, and believes that this birth is pleasant. He witnesses obscene scenes, destroys man's ideals, wears costumes that should not be worn, sings songs not knowing how to sing, runs not knowing how to run, and follows the track the body leads through.

He is forgetful of nature, forgetful of birth, and fosters devilish divisive tendencies, induces forgetfulness of God, and accepts all visible objects as gods.

Harmed with ideas of destruction, he severely abuses those who have realized God. He kicks, assaults, and chases them away.

Alas, this guru would be kicked, torn into pieces, secretly consumed as food, and the world would not know what had happened to him!

Closing Words By His Holiness

Son, there are many more traits among all these sixteen gurus. Four among them have been identified as the final choice. The best among the four gurus is the guru who is full of grace and compassion.

O Son, he is the one whom you must seek. That is the path to reach God. Do you understand, O Disciples, gems of my eyes?

“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 03”,
“The Search For A Guru”
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”
||
“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Choice of “Your Life” Which Is “The Choice” Between “You Or God”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, That Is, Which Is “The Choice” Between Either “God”, Within God Within You, Or “You” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Which Is “The Choice” To Now Truly Join In “Open Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, To More Forward “God’s Story”, Both Here And For Eternity, Or To Just Continue To Stay In Silent Partnership With “The Beast/Satan” Within You To Move Forward “His Story”, Both Here And For Eternity, and that is for sure.

That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

So The **The True Exaltedness** of **Your Life** Will Be Seen, As Next **God's Child** Within **Your Pure Heart/Mind**, Within God Within You, As Next **One With** God, As Next **Two Lives Now Living As One Life**, First On **The Outside**, and Then, And Only Then, Within, **Everything In Your Life** Must Change, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

That Is, **But To Do This**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To **Treat Your Brethren As Yourself**,
To **Love Your Neighbor As Yourself**,
And To Heal **Your Mind** With **Your Wisdom**,
Everything In Your Life Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

That Is, **But To Do This**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make This True Life Change** From **Your Current State** of Now Living As **An Outside** Reflection of **The Beast** Within You, That Is, As Now **The 8th Hell** Now **Living and Thriving** Within **The 7 Hells** Within **Your Impure Mind/Heart** Within You, To **Your True**

State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God Within You**, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 68”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of Man Living In “The World” During “The Second Half” (From 1986 To 2086) of “The Final 200 Years” (From 1886 To 2086) of “The Last Age” of Man Coming To “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is, of “The Last 10 Million Year” of “The 50 Million Years” of “The Last Age” of Man (As “Adam & Eve” [A.S.]) Coming To “The World” Now Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now Known As “The Age of Destruction”, Which In Truth Is Now Understanding Who “You Already Are”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Understanding Who “You Already Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 67”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What God Has Given To Every Human Being, And Only To “Every True Human Being”, Which Is Now “Himself”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As “His Treasure” And As “HIs Kingdom”, That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As “HIs Qualities” And “His Wisdom/God Consciousness”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As HIs Qualities of *patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do Selfless duty to every human being*, And Which Is Now “Himself” As Your Soul of “Absolute Purity”, Having Taken In Its Ignorance “An Impure Birth”, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross & Nails”, Which Is Now “Your Mind” And Desires, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “First And Foremost” You “Must Be Born Again”, You “Must Be Born Human”, That Is, As “A True Human Being”, As

“Jesus (A.S.)” Off of “His Cross & Nails” Now With “An Understanding” of “Your Mind” And Desires, (See Chapter 15, “Charity”, In The Bawa Book “The Pearl of Wisdom”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Done With What God Has Given To You, Which Is To “Turn Your Back On It, That Is, Which Is To Turn Your Back On God, On His Qualities, And On His Soul, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And It is because you turned your back on it, That Is, On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul, and because You Failed To Let “God Happen” Within You, that God sent His representatives, that God sent His men of wisdom, that God sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now To Remind You Again, For The Last Time, God Has Sent, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, God Has Now Sent To You “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See "God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Now For **"The 200 Years"** of **"Your Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"**, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For **"The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"** From 1986 To 2086, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

(Click **HERE** For More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **"Daily Love Message 66"**)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Difference Between “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Were Spoken By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When He Was Living In “The World” With You, And Now “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Are Now Published In Books, And On “Audio And Video Tapes” And Now Played For You In Meetings Or Now Posted On Facebook, and that is for sure.

For In Truth “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Were Spoken By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When He Was Living In “The World” With You, Are In Truth “God Speaking” To You, And As Such Can Truly Penetrate “The Hard Rocky Mountain” of “Your Heart” And Literally Awaken God Within You, Liberating “Your Soul” From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

But “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Are Now Published In Books, And On “Audio And Video Tapes” And Now Played For You In Meetings Or Now Posted On Facebook, No Longer Contain “The Light” of God (As “Your Sirr”) And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”) But Now Only Contain “The Form” of God (As Now “Your Sifat”) of God And As Such, That Is, As Now

“Just Words”, Are Not In Truth “God Speaking” To You, and that is for sure.

And As Such Cannot Truly Penetrate “The Hard Rocky Mountain” of “Your Heart” And Literally Awaken God Within You, Liberating “Your Soul” From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

And Now “Understanding” The True Nature of “Words” That Are Now Being Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As He Is Now Living In “The World” With You As In Truth “God Speaking” To You Again, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, That Is, That Now Contain “The Light” of God (As “Your Sifat”) And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”) And “The Form” of God (As Now “Your Sifat”) As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Now “Understanding” The True Nature of “Words” That Are Now Being Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As He Is Now Living In “The World” With You As In Truth “God Speaking” To You Again, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Final Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Contain “The Light” of God (As “Your Sirr”) And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”) And “The Form” of God (As Now “Your Sifat”) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 65](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Living”, Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Living As God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now living Separated From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The True Meaning of “Living” Which In Truth Is Now Getting You To “Turn Away” From “You”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Turn Back To “Your True God” And Start To Live As Now “One With” God Within You, As Now “God Living” In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You Getting God To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Start To Live As Now “One With” God Within You, Now Separated From “Everything” Now “Separating” Your True Child From Your True God, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Understand “The Exalted Manner” In which you must Live, That Is, By Getting God To Live For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By Getting God To Live For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live Both For You, And From You, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “His Child”, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live From “Everything” Now “Separating” God From God, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up Your Current Life, And Now Makes Up “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

For In Truth Only God Can Live , And As Was Beautifully Explained To You In Our Previous Two Messages, That Is, In “Daily Love Message 62”, And In “Daily Love Message 63”, That Is, In Truth Only God Can Fast From you, As In Truth “Only God” Can Pray To

God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “[The Current State](#)” of You, And of All of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 64](#)”)

Bawa. And “[This](#)” [State](#) of You Now

“[Understanding](#)” The True Meaning of “[Fasting](#)” Which In Truth Is Now [Fasting From You](#), That Is, Which In Truth Is Now [Fasting From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “[Understanding](#)” The True Meaning of “[Fasting](#)” Which In Truth Is Now [Getting You To “Turn Away” From “You”](#), That Is, [By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”](#), That Is, As Now “[Your True Child](#)”, To Turn [Back To “Your True God”](#), That Is, [By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”](#), That Is, As Now “[Your True Child](#)”, To Fast

From “Everything” Now “Separating” Your True Child From Your True God, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Understand “The Exalted Manner” In which you must Fast, That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From You, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “His Child”, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” God From God, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up Your Current Life, And Now Makes Up “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As If

Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan’ Within You, Not On Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Can Fast , And As Was Beautifully Explained To You In Our Previous “Daily Love Letter 62”, In Truth

Only God Can Pray To God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 63”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Exalted Manner” In which you must sit and say your prayers, That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Pray To God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Told Us To Do While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986,

And Now “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Telling You To Do While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Most Certainly “Not A Problem” Because In Truth “You All Have God”, That Is, Because In Truth That Is “Your Birth Right” Now For “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, Now For “This 200 Year Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

But In Truth, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Trying To Live In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And As A Result Nothing That You , And Nothing That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, Is Correct, That Is, Correct Now For Your Age, That Is, Correct Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Stop All of “Your Busy Work”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Current” Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven, As Bawa Calls It, Because In “The End” You Will Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Disappointed, As Bawa Told You, Over, And Over, And

Over, And Over, And Over, And Over Again, and that is for sure.
Amen.

And Instead Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.
Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, That Is, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The

Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving "The World", As Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The

200 Years” of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 62”**)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Three Duties” For Which We Have Come To This World, and that is for sure.

That Is,

01. To understand (Transcend) Yourself,

02. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),

03. And To Praise That Power (Within God Within You, As “God Praising God”, Within God Within You).

“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, (To Understand “That House”).

That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “That Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And

Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "[The Current State](#)" of You, And of All of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 61](#)")

Bawa. [And](#) "[This](#)" [State of You Now](#)

"[Understanding](#)" [What](#) "[God Praises](#)" [Within You](#), And What "[God Accepts](#)" [Within You](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, "[Understanding](#)" [What](#) "[God Praises](#)" [Within You](#), And What "[God Accepts](#)" [Within You](#), Which In Truth Is Only "[God Within God](#)" Within You, [Which In Truth](#) Is Only "[God](#)" Within "[Your](#)

Innermost Heart” Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Completeness” of “God’s Compassion” And of “God’s Unity” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, Not Anything That You, And That Any of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With What God Also Gave To You, Calling It “Worship And Prayer To God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You,

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Really Just “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Universal Problem”, Not “Your Personal Problem”, Because In Truth “You Don’t Have A Problem”, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, “You Are God’s Problem”, But “A Problem” Which God Is Most Certainly Capable of Solving, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “You”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making, All Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Because In Truth, At “The End” God Gives You “Exactly” What You Want, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure.

That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within

You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 60”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Work of “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then For Eternity, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, That Is, As Next “The Divine Heart” of God, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 59”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Difference Between “The Path of God”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And “The Path” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan”, Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God Within You, And “The Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Wisdom”, That is, of “Your Divine Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “The Path” of “The Intellect”, That Is, of “Your Elemental Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Path” of “The One False Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Wisdom” Within “Your Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”), Awakened To Itself As Now “One With”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your World” Within “Your World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” Within “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”) As Now “One”, Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your Elemental Dark World”

Within “Your Elemental Illusory World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), As Now “One”, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, As Now “One With” God Within You, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children,

Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now Fully Manifested As **“Temporary Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory**

Reward” **From God** Within You, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God** Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God** As “Your Creator”, **But Rather** In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist** Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help** “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 58](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Nature of “Your Father (As Now “Your Dhat”), And of “Your Guru”, Your Wisdom (As Now “Your Sirr”), And of “Your Truth” (As Now “Your True Sifat/Form”), As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Are Now Within You, Exactly Where They Should Be, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, As Now “One”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 57”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*), That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your *Awwal*), and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your *Dunya*), And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your *Akhirah*), And Within “That”, Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”*, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 56”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The Difference Between “The True Love” of “Your Soul” And “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Will Never Depart Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, While “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Will Always Depart And Will Always Be “Separate From” Everyone, Even “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Is “The True Love” of “The One” of “True Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The True Love” And “The True Wisdom” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

As In Truth Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, After 2086, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, As “The Divine Heart” of God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 55”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” What Is Now “Separating You” From Each Other,
And What Is Now “Separating You” From God, and that is for sure.
Amen.**

**Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your Monkey
Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You, That Is,
As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It, That Is,
As Now “The 5 Elemental Lives” of “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and
Ether”, Within “The Impure Heart/Mind” of “The Beast/Satan”
Within You, Now Joined Together As Now “One” For “Personal
Profit” (As Now Your Karmic Debt of Birth That Must Be Paid Off In
“Your Grave”), and that is for sure.**

**That Is, For “Their Own Selfish Personal Profit”, Certainly Not For
“Your Profit” As You, And As All of My Children Now Still Mistakenly
Believe, But Still In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Creation of God”
As Now “One”, For “God’s Universal Profit”, That Is, As Now “Al
hamdu lillah”, That Is, As Now “The Alif, Lamm, Mim, Hay, And
Dhal” of God As Now “One”, and that is for sure.**

**That Is, Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your
Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You,
That Is, As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It,
That Has Now Grown And Has Now Come To Maturity Within “Your
Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your**

Ignorance of Yourself As Now In Truth “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 54”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Knowledge That We Are Now Seeking, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Grace, (As Now “Your Awwal” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “Your Qutb” And “Your Nur” As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Wisdom, (As Now “Your Dunya” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “You” And “Your Physical Guru” As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is Now “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of “Ilm (Divine Knowledge), (As Now “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Undiminishing

Wealth” of God’s Qualities, That Is, As Now Your Father’s Pure Explanation, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Knowledge [ilm]”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “One”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, That Is, Now Within “That Heart”, That Is, Now Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

That Is, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As

Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First On “The Outside” of You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, For Eternity, That Is, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 53”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, **“Understanding” What It Means When People Say**

***“God! God!”,
and that is for sure.***

That Is, **“Understanding” What It Means When People Say,**

***“Give all responsibility
to God”,
and that is for sure,***

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 52](#)”)**

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What “You Must Do Now”, and that is for sure.
Amen,

That Is, “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “Your Soul” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), and that is for sure. Amen,

Which In Truth Is Now You, And Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within “That”, Is Now You “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “God” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah), As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within “That”, Is Now You “Understanding” All “That Is Left At The End”, At The Completion of “These Two Journeys” (Your Dunya

& Your Akhirah), And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Now Realizing (Becoming) and Understanding (Transcending) “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, As Now “These Wisdom Points” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Mistakenly Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 51”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature of God” (As “Your Power” Or “Your Dhat”), And “The True Nature” of Both “True Man” (As “Your

Light” Or **“Sirr”**) And of **“False Man”** (As **“Your Darkness”** Or **Impure Sifat**), and that is for sure.

And **“The True Consequences”** of You **Not Allowing** God To **Now Transform** **“Your False Man”** Into **“Your True Man”** By **Now Awakening** **“Your Sirr”** Or **“Your Wisdom”** **Now Sleeping Surrounding** **“Your Soul”**, Within **“Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure.

So **“Your Wisdom”** **Now Sleeping Surrounding** **“Your Soul”**, **Once Truly Awakened** Within **“Your Life”**, By **“God”** Now For **“Your Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **And Then** **“Within”**, Can **Now Do Battle** With **“The Enemy”** of **“Your Soul”**, Which In Truth **Is Now** **“You”**, and that is for sure.

That Is, **Is Now** **“You”** **Living As If Somehow** **“You Now Exist”** As **“Separated From”** **God Within You**, **All of Which of Course Is** **“Just Not True”**, And **All of Which In Truth Is Now All Happening Within** **“Your Life”** Within **“Your Lifetime”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

That is, **Before Hell** Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Eternally Separate”** From God Within You, With **“Your Life”** Ending As “A Worm” In Hell, With Only “One Level” of **Elemental Consciousness**, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because “That” Is Exactly “What You Want”**, of **“Everything”** That God Has Already Given To **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure.

That Is, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Already Given To You, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, Not By **“Your Words”** And By **“Your Practices”**, But Rather, By **“The Way”** That You “Lived Out Your Life” In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With”** God Within You, Or As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 50”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As God As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 49”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The Foot” of “The Mizan Tras” of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth As “You Treat Him”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, So “You Treat God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As In Truth “Your Final Judgment” Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of This Final 200 Year Age of Man Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

So My Dearest Loving Children, **Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please**, **Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Careful About How You, And About How All of My Children, **Without Exception, Now Treat, And Now Think About, And Now Talk About Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Because In Truth**

God Is Now **Watching You,**
And
God Is Now **Listening To You,**
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Because In Truth

God Is Now **Watching**
And
God Is Now **Listening**

To How You,
And To How All of My Children,
Without Exception,

Now Treat,
And Now Think About,

***And Now Talk About
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

***In Whom “
We Are Well Pleased”,***

***As Now In Truth
“Your Final Judgment”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen***

***Because In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and
“The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Now “Your Final Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Not Anything That You, And That All of My Children,
Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”,
Mistakenly Calling It Devotion To God, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure. Amen,***

***Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message
48”)***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding How To Extinguish “The Fires of Hell” That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Learning How To Throw Away For Good “These Sections” of Fire That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “**Die In God**” Before “**You Die**” In “**Your Grave**”, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, That Is, **First At** “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “**Hls Divine Heart**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, That Is, First At “**The Divine Feet**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 47”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “God” And of “Muhammad
(Sal.)” As Now “One”, That Is, The Inner Meaning of “You and God”
As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and
that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is, As Now in Truth “The First Step” In You Now Understanding
Yourself, As Now In Truth “The Understanding” of God, By God,
Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**And “Understanding” That In Truth “*There are reasons why we
must understand these inner meanings*”, and that is for sure.
Amen.**

**For In Truth
“Understanding Muhammad”,
blessings and peace be upon him.**

**Is Now in Truth
“The First Step”
In You Now Understanding Yourself,**

As Now In Truth
“The Understanding” of God,
By God,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message
46”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What God Has Already Given To You, And Already
Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Which In
Truth Is “A Church”, And “A Mosque”, And “A Temple”, Within God
Within You, In Which To Pray and To Worship God Within You, and
that is for sure.

As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God
Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My
Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As In Truth “Your
Church”, And “Your Mosque”, And “Your Temple”, Within God
Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “There is a key of wisdom” For “Your Church”, And For “Your Mosque”, And For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, And You “Must use this key” To Open “Your Church”, And Open “Your Mosque”, And Open “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Step By Step, if you like, and that is for sure.

And That Key of Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “Your Church”, And Now For “Your Mosque”, And Now For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 45”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God And of You Becoming “Good Children”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God Which In Truth Are “God’s Angels” As Now “The Essence” of “The Creation” of God Dawning Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Dawning” of “Your 4th and 5th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Estimate/Judgment” And “Your Subtle Wisdom” Dawning Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

And “Understanding” The True Meaning of You Becoming “Good Children”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Qutb” As Now “The Essence” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now God’s Actions of “The Power” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Grace” of “The Dhat” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Awakening” of “Your 6th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Awakening Within God Within You, As Now “The Wisdom” That Explains, Now For Your Age, Now For All

Life, Awakening Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World” Which Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Mistakenly Trying To Do With “Your Life” In “The World”, Rather Than You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 44](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either “You” Or Is “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Death” As “Your Akhirah”, Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Yours, Not God’s, Since God Gave You Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Since God Gave You “The Potential” For Both”, That Is, “The Potential” For Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life” Will

Become In “The End” Is Most Certainly “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure.

And God Gave You “The Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) To Distinguish Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “Your Eternal Death” Or “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure.

But In Truth “Your Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) Which In Truth Is “Your Only True Instrument” of Choice Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Awakened By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Now Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 43”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 42”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”,

Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding” These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To “Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God From God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The

Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 41”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 40”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create

And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 39”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center”
Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within
“The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your
Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for
sure.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The
Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”,
if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message
38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is
“Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God
gives” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving
To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your
Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You
And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What
Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward,
And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 37](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “A deep and mysterious secret That man *must try to understand*”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like,
That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now
“One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God
Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/
God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just
A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now
As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message
36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True
Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of
You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 35](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understand” Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To
All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is,
From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling
You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start “The

Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 34](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

- 1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,**
- 2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,**
- 3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And**

That,

4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,

5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 33”)

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, And That,

- “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, That Is,

- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,

- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every

Breath, As Now **“The Name” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now, The Name of**,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As

They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 32”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”,

Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of *All* of My Children, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 31](#)”)

Bawa. But “This**” State of You Now**

Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God

**“*O God,*
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of *All* of My Children, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 30](#)”)

Bawa. And “This**” State of You Now**

1. Understanding What “Din Or “Deen” is, And
2. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And
3. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And
4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And
5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “[Daily Love Message 29](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 28](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 26”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 08](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 09](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You, As Now In Truth God Living In** “The World” **With You**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” *of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 10](#)”)*

Bawa. **And** “This” **State of You Now**

“Understanding” **The True Meaning of** “Islam”, **Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of** “His/Your Qualities”, **And of** “His/Your Actions”, **And of** “His/Your Compassion”, **And of** “His/Your Peacefulness”, **And of** “His/Your Unity”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You,** That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That is,

First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World” , For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 11”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 12](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 14”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 15”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 16”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,** That Is, **Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

And **Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure.

And **Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One

With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 18”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 19”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 20”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”, That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat), Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible” In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 21](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Was True Only For Before, That Is, What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 24](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 23](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 07](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And

Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

***“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)***

***“Take the Sūratul-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the
meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.***

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)***

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 140” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 140”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 139” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 139”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 138” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 138”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they relied upon

to always be there.

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we thought were permanent.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure (See "Chapter 137" In "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 137")

(Note: See Chapter 137 In "The Book Version" (Page 02) of "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 137" For More Examples of "Your Current Station", if you like, That Is, of What "Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From **God** Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To** Awaken **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“You”**, That Is, And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,*

*And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

*Within **"The Heart"** of **"The One"**
Who Will Truly **"Let Himself End"** In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** **"This Truth"**, That Is, And **Through** **"The Resonance of This Final Truth"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Let God Pull **"Your Soul Life"** Back Into Himself, As **"His Child"**, That Is, As **His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **"This Way"**, And **"Only"** In **"This Way"**, Truly Liberating **"Your Soul Life"** From **"The Beast/Satan"** Within You, Who In Truth Is **"Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater"**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** **"Your Soul"** To **"An Eternal Elemental Life"** of **"Separation From"** **God Within** You, For The Benefit of All of **"The Elemental Children"** of **"The Beast/Satan"** Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Impure Heart/Mind"** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** **"Your True Children"** of **"The 7 Hells"** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, After “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A

God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing

God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up

“You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within

God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

*“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)*

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”

Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. ***Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).***
02. ***Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)***
03. ***Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).***
04. ***Bawa. You Are True Man.***
05. ***Bawa. He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of *“Your Life”*,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

***So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating***

You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Also For “The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 68”

End of Page

February 7th, 2015 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 67”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 02-06-15, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

***The True Meaning
of Man Living In “The World”
During “The Second Half”
(From 1986 To 2086)***

***of “The Final 200 Years”
(From 1886 To 2086)***

***of “The Last Age” of Man
Coming To “The World”
and that is for sure.***

That Is,
of “The Last 10 Million Year”
of “The 50 Million Years”
of “The Last Age” of Man
(As “Adam & Eve” [A.S.]
Coming To “The World”,

Now Known
As “The Kali Yuga”,

That Is,
Now Known As
“The Age of Destruction”,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is Now Understanding
Who
“You Already Are”,

Which In Truth
Is Now “God Happening”
Within God Within You,

and that is for sure.

**That Is,
While Both
“You and God”
As Now “Your Soul”
As Now “One”,
Still Can,**

**if you like,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,**

As Bawa Teaches Us,

**And Now As
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**

**In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

February 7th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 67”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom

“We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 02-06-15, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title”

“Understanding”

***The True Meaning
of Man Living In “The World”
During “The Second Half”
(From 1986 To 2086)***

***of “The Final 200 Years”
(From 1886 To 2086)***

***of “The Last Age” of Man
Coming To “The World”
and that is for sure.***

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 67”

Go To “Daily Love Message 67”

**Go To “Home Page/List”
For “Daily Love Messages”**

**Go To “The Table of Contents”
On-line Version
Download Version**

**To: *Our Dearest Loving Son
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.***

**From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.***

**Sent (Initially) On: 02-06-15,
As: “A Facebook Posting”.**

Title:

“Understanding”

The True Meaning
of Man Living In “The World”
During “The Second Half”
(From 1986 To 2086)

of “The Final 200 Years”
(From 1886 To 2086)

of “The Last Age” of Man
Coming To “The World”
and that is for sure.

Summary:

“Understanding”

The True Meaning
of Man Living In “The World”

***During “The Second Half”
(From 1986 To 2086)***

***of “The Final 200 Years”
(From 1886 To 2086)***

***of “The Last Age” of Man
Coming To “The World”
and that is for sure.***

***That Is,
of “The Last 10 Million Year”
of “The 50 Million Years”
of “The Last Age” of Man
(As “Adam & Eve” [A.S.])
Coming To “The World”,***

***Now Known
As “The Kali Yuga”,***

***That Is,
Now Known As
“The Age of Destruction”,
and that is for sure.***

*Which **In Truth**
Is Now **Understanding**
Who
“**You Already Are**”,*

*Which **In Truth**
Is Now “**God Happening**”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
While Both
“**You and God**”
As Now “Your Soul”
As Now “One”,
Still Can,*

*if **you** like,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
“**If You Are A Wise Child**”,
Now For Our Age,*

**And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,**

As Bawa Teaches Us,

**And Now As
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**

**In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.**

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Two Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

First Posting

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth, what did he have?”

(Bawa. That Is, “In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth”, That Is, In “The Previous 50 Million Year Age” of Man Known As “The Age of Light”, That Is, Before “The Current 50 Million Year Age” of Man Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, Known As “The Age of Destruction”, what did he have?)

“He had Allāh’s qualities.

He had Allāh’s actions.

He had Allāh’s love.

He had Allāh’s peace.

***He had Allāh's Laws and wilāyāt, powers.
He had Allāh's ninety-nine wilāyāt.***

“He had God's qualities, actions and conduct.

“He was able to reveal God's qualities through his conduct.

“He had habits of patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul and al-hamdu lillāh.

“In those times, man killed no life.

“He lived in a state of equality with all the children of Adam(AS).

“Insān regarded all of them as equals.

“He lived with sabūr.

“Men of those times lived in that state.

**(Bawa. That Is, “Men of those times lived in that state”, But Without
“An Understanding” of “That State”, So “You Lost It”, Becoming
“The Form” of “Their Ignorance” of “That State”, That Is, Becoming
“The Form” of “The Next State” of Man, Within “God's Story”, That
Is, Becoming “The Form” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is,
Becoming “The Form” of “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, That Is,
Becoming “The Form” of “The Age of Destruction”, That Is,**

Becoming “Men of these times living in This State”, and that is for sure)

“That (Previous) time is gone.

“Now it is “The Kāli Yuga”, and forty million years [of this kali yuga] have already gone by.

“Forty million years have passed and the last ten million years are taking place.

(Bawa. That is, “Forty million years have passed and the last ten million years are taking place”, And Now “The End” of “The Second Half” (From 1986 To 2086) of “The Last 200 Years” (From 1886 To 2086) of “The Last Ten Million Years” Are Now Happening, and that is for sure. Amen)

Second Posting

“Imān is Islām.

“What does “imān is Islām” mean?

“It means (“Islām” is) purity of heart, purity of qalb.

“It means (“Islām” Is “The beauty” (of “Your Life”, That Is, “Islām” Is “The beauty” of “The Pure Life” That God Gave To You, And That God Gave To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, of “The Pure Life” of “Your Hayat Muhammad”)

(Bawa. That Is, *“It means “Islām” Is “The beauty” of “Your Life”, That Is, “Islām” Is “The beauty” of “The Pure Life” That God Gave To You, And That God Gave To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “Islām” Is “The beauty” of “The True Divine Life” of “Your Soul”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Experienced In “The Previous Age [Yuga]” of 50 Million Years, But That You Did Not Understand, At That Time, So You Lost It, That Is, So You Lost “The True Divine Life” of “Your Soul”, And Changed,* and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *But That You Did Not Understand, At That Time, So You Lost It, That Is, So You Lost “The True Divine Life” of “Your Soul”, And Changed,* That Is, *So You Changed Into “An Animal Life”,* and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *So You Changed Into “An Animal Life”, That Is, So You Changed Into “The Animal Life”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Life”,* and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current*

Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You Within “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Within “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Is “Your Current False Elemental Life” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some “Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within

You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Just A Part of “God’s Story”, That Is, Is Just A Part of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, As Now “The Age of Destruction”, And Now As “The Last 200 Years” of “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now From 1886 To 2086, And Now In Truth As “The Second Half” of “These Last 200 Years” of “Your Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now In Truth As “The Second Half” of “These Last 200 Years” of “Your Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now From 1986 To 2086, That Is, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Finally “Get It”, And Turn Back To God, From Which “You Have Come”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Finally “Get It”, And Turn Back To God, And Disappear Back Into Him, From Which “You Have Come”, Like “The Rain” Falling Back Into “The Ocean”, From Which “It Has Come”, Having Successfully Completed “It Duty” As Rain, Becoming Again “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, As “Separate From” The Ocean, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Everything” God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Finally “Get It”, And Turn Back To God, That Is, In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

*“It means (“Islām” Is) the beauty of Allāh’s qualities;
the beauty of Allāh’s actions;
the beauty of Allāh’s conduct;
the beauty of Allāh’s compassion;
the beauty of Allāh’s patience;
the beauty of Allāh’s duty,
the duty performed without favoritism;
the beauty of Allāh’s peace and tranquility that is without separations;
the beauty of Allāh’s three thousand blessings;
the beauty of performing the actions of all of Allāh’s qualities.*

“The beauty of all of His good qualities is the qalb (is “Islām”).

“When that beauty (That Is “Islām”) develops in the qalb, the body of such a person turns to gold. His body becomes light.

“The connection to Allāh is established (When “Islām” develops in the qalb).

“These are the requirements of being in this state (of “Islām” developed in the qalb) that we must know (Become).

“These are the requirements of being in this state (of “Islām” developed in the qalb) that we must understand (Transcend).

“These are the requirements of being in this state (of “Islām” developed in the qalb) that we must realize (That is, In Partnership With God).

(Bawa. That Is, *These are the requirements of being in this state (of Islām” developed in the qalb) that we must realize”*, That is, In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, the connection between ourselves and Allāh is one.

(Bawa. That Is, *“The connection between ourselves and Allāh is one”*, That Is, Is Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See [“The Initial Version”](#) of ["God's Song"](#) of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”**, As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As ["Song 01"](#), And ["Song 02"](#) And Now ["Song 03"](#), Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of [“The Song Version”](#) of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our **New Web Site** Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if **you** like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **Click** [HERE](#) **To Read More On** [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Also See [“Chapter 03”](#), **“The Search For A Guru”**, And [“Chapter 02”](#), **“The Search For God”**, And [“Chapter 01”](#), **“Signs of Spiritual Significance”** Or **“The Four Types of Women/Wives”**, And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The](#)

Mystical Meaning of Man's Body", All In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "**The Pearl of Wisdom**", By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", if **you** like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something** To "**Get God**" To "**Get Your Soul**" To **Think About** A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - ***Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*** (may God be *pleased with Him, and with Us*). Amen.

(See "**Daily-Love-Message-67**" As Part of "**Our New Web Site**" Called "**Daily-Love-Messages**")

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From **The Publication**, "**Suratur Rahmah - The Form of Compassion**", page 89, and page 96, By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, Plus "**An Expansion**" of "**This Bawa Discourse**", Now By Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, ***Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Also See [“A Partial On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“A Mystical Journey”](#), And [“Chapter 5”](#), [“The Secret World”](#) of Allah, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), And [“The Epilogue”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#) And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”](#), And [Chapter 31](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”](#), All In This Beautiful Book of [Wisdom By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To [“Get God”](#) To [“Get Your Soul”](#) To [Think About A Lot](#), Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part B”

“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand The True Meaning of Man Living In “The World” During “The Second Half” (From 1986 To 2086) of “The Final 200 Years” (From 1886 To 2086) of “The Last Age” of Man Coming To “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, of “The Last 10 Million Year” of “The 50 Million Years” of “The Last Age” of Man (As “Adam & Eve” [A.S.]) Coming To “The World” Now Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now Known As “The Age of Destruction”, Which In Truth Is Now Understanding Who “You Already Are”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Understanding Who “You Already Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From Page 89 In The Publication, “Suratur Rahmah - The Form of Compassion”, By His Holiness, Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

First Posting

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth, what did he have?”

(Bawa. That Is, “In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth”, That Is, In “The Previous 50 Million Year Age” of Man Known As

“The Age of Light”, That Is, Before “The Current 50 Million Year Age” of Man Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, Known As “The Age of Destruction”, what did he have?

“He had Allāh’s qualities.

He had Allāh’s actions.

He had Allāh’s love.

He had Allāh’s peace.

He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers.

He had Allāh’s ninety-nine wilāyāt.

“He had God’s qualities, actions and conduct.

“He was able to reveal God’s qualities through his conduct.

“He had habits of patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul and al-hamdu lillāh.

“In those times, man killed no life.

“He lived in a state of equality with all the children of Adam(AS).

“Insān regarded all of them as equals.

“He lived with sabūr.

“Men of those times lived in that state.

(Bawa. That Is, “Men of those times lived in that state”, But Without “An Understanding” of “That State”, So “You Lost It”, Becoming “The Form” of “Their Ignorance” of “That State”, That Is, Becoming “The Form” of “The Next State” of Man, Within “God’s Story”, That Is, Becoming “The Form” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, Becoming “The Form” of “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, That Is, Becoming “The Form” of “The Age of Destruction”, Becoming “Men of these times living in This State”, and that is for sure) and that is for sure)

“That (Previous) time is gone.

“Now it is “The Kāli Yuga”, and forty million years [of this kali yuga] have already gone by.

“Forty million years have passed and the last ten million years are taking place.

(Bawa. That Is, “Forty million years have passed and the last ten million years are taking place”, And Now “The End” of “The Second Half” (From 1986 To 2086) of “The Last 200 Years” (From 1886 To 2086) of “The Last Ten Million Years” Are Now Happening, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. And Now As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From Page 96 In The Publication, “Suratur Rahmah - The Form of Compassion”, By His Holiness, Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Second Posting

“Imān is Islām.

“What does “imān is Islām” mean?

“It means (“Islām” Is) purity of heart, purity of qalb.

“It means (“Islām” Is “The beauty” (of “Your Life”, That Is, “Islām” Is “The beauty” of “The Pure Life” That God Gave To You, And That God Gave To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, of “The Pure Life” of “Your Hayat Muhammad”)

(Bawa. That Is, “It means “Islām” Is “The beauty” of “Your Life”, That Is, “Islām” Is “The beauty” of “The Pure Life” That God Gave To You, And That God Gave To All of My Children, Without

Exception, That Is, “Islām” Is “The beauty” of “The True Divine Life” of “Your Soul”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Experienced In “The Previous Age [Yuga]” of 50 Million Years, But That You Did Not Understand, At That Time, So You Lost It, That Is, So You Lost “The True Divine Life” of “Your Soul”, And Changed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But That You Did Not Understand, At That Time, So You Lost It, That Is, So You Lost “The True Divine Life” of “Your Soul”, And Changed, That Is, So You Changed Into “An Animal Life”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Changed Into “An Animal Life”, That Is, So You Changed Into “The Animal Life”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Life”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You Within “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Within “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Is “Your Current False Elemental Life” Within “Your Impure Heart/

Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, **Not Some** “Personal Life” of **“Separation and Differences”** On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, **As You, And As All of My Children,** Without **Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **As You, And As All of My Children,** Without **Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, **Not As Punishment Or Reward,** But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want **For Eternity,** and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want **For Eternity,** That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is Just A Part of** “God’s Story”, That Is, Is **Just A Part of** “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” **Known As** “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, **As Now** “The Age of Destruction”, And Now As “The Last 200 Years” of “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” **Known As** “The Kali Yuga”, That Is,

Now From 1886 To 2086, And Now In Truth As “The Second Half” of “These Last 200 Years” of “Your Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now In Truth As “The Second Half” of “These Last 200 Years” of “Your Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now From 1986 To 2086, That Is, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Finally “Get It”, And Turn Back To God, From Which “You Have Come”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Finally “Get It”, And Turn Back To God, And Disappear Back Into Him, From Which “You Have Come”, Like “The Rain” Falling Back Into “The Ocean”, From Which “It Has Come”, Having Successfully Completed “It Duty” As Rain, Becoming Again “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, As “Separate From” The Ocean, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Everything” God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Finally “Get It”, And Turn Back To God, That Is, In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

“It means (“Islām”*** Is) the beauty of Allāh’s qualities;
the beauty of Allāh’s actions;
the beauty of Allāh’s conduct;
the beauty of Allāh’s compassion;
the beauty of Allāh’s patience;
the beauty of Allāh’s duty,
the duty performed without favoritism;
the beauty of Allāh’s peace and tranquility that is without separations;
the beauty of Allāh’s three thousand blessings;
the beauty of performing the actions of all of Allāh’s qualities.***

“The beauty of all of His good qualities is the qalb (is ***“Islām”).***

“When that beauty (That Is “Islām”***) develops in the qalb, the body of such a person turns to gold. His body becomes light.***

“The connection to Allāh is established (When ***“Islām” develops in the qalb).***

“These are the requirements of being in this state (of “Islām” developed in the qalb) that we must know (Become).

“These are the requirements of being in this state (of “Islām” developed in the qalb) that we must understand (Transcend).

“These are the requirements of being in this state (of “Islām” developed in the qalb) that we must realize (That is, In Partnership With God).

(Bawa. That Is, These are the requirements of being in this state (of Islām” developed in the qalb) that we must realize”, That is, In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, the connection between ourselves and Allāh is one.

(Bawa. That Is, “The connection between ourselves and Allāh is one”, That Is, Is Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only

*To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,*

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

*So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating
You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning”
of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”,
So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,*

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)***

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And

of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, “An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By “You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you
like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final
Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following
Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which
Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within You**”, **And “You Within God”**, **As Now “One”**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”

of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And***

Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

Within "The 18,000 Universes",

Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".

Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",

Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",

Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",

And Within "All That Is Next",

*And Within “**That**”, As Now “The Understanding” of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, As Now “The Understanding” of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “*The 200 Years*” of “*Your Final Age*” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “*That Truth*”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*”, As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, Form The Publication, “A Book of God's Love”, pages 3-4, And “True Love” <http://www.bmf.org/godslove/true-love.html>

“My very precious children, I give you my love. My very precious children who are the life within my life, we have come to this world from our Father who is God. During the period when we existed as a soul composed of light, we knew our Father. When we were nothing other than light, that light perceived the Light; it prayed and bowed down in reverential obeisance.

“That light form still exists within us as a mysterious secret, a mysterious, secret light body, an atom, a ray, the soul. It is the treasure of wisdom which can be seen in the state of God's love. This soul, this light form is God's mystery, and its life is God's life. Its actions are God's actions, and its love is undiminishing, endless, and indivisible.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. For Again As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. One Day In “The Room” Bawa Looked At Us And Said,

“I Don’t Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As “Separate From” Yourself, And As “Separate From” Each Other.

“For Example, You Consider “The Ocean, And The Clouds, The Rain, And The Rivers” As All Separate Things, And As “Separate From” You, While In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, And They Are All Within You, and that is for sure.

“In The Sky There Is “A Power” Which Pulls “The Water” Out of The Ocean And Transforms It To “Rain Clouds”, Which Then Become “Rain” Falling Down Upon “The Earth”, Cause All of “The Things” Living On “The Earth” To Grow And Then Multiply, With The Excess Rain Water Forming Into Steams, Then Into Rivers, And Lakes, Gradually Flow Back Into “The Ocean” From Which It Has Come, Having Successfully Completed Its Duty, Again Becoming “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, Or Streams, Or Lakes, Or Rivers “Separate From” The Ocean.

“Like This There Is “A Power” Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of “The Creation of God” Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“And As Such, Then You Can Become “That Grace” And As That Grace “Rain Down” Upon All of “The Creation of God”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters, Still Living In “The World” In Ignorance of Yourself, As “This Child” Is now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.

“And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back Into “The Ocean of Grace” Within God Within You, From Which You Have Come, Having Completed Your Duty As Grace, Again Existing As “The Ocean of Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Grace of God”, As “Separate From” “The Ocean of Grace”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest](#)

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Is Now Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. *ill allahu* (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. *La ilaha* (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. *Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]* (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. *You Are True Man.***
05. **Bawa. *He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

**Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As
Now “One”, That Is, As Now,**

**“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,**

**That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,**

**And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,**

**And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has

Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. That Is, About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only** In “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then, Only Then, Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God**, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Universal Soul”, **That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As** “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” **Known As** *“Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”*, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), **Within** “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your **Individual Mind**), **Within** “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your **Universal Mind**), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then **As** “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) **Emerging From Within** “Your Individual Soul” **As** “The Sifat of God”, That Is, **As**

“The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.), Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus

(A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, Because In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From “God Within” You, Only God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From “God Within” You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”. That is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/

Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/ Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Songs” (See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

First Posting

01. “In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth, what did he have?”

(Bawa. That Is, *“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth”*, That Is, In *“The Previous 50 Million Year Age” of Man Known As “The Age of Light”*, That Is, Before *“The Current 50 Million Year Age” of Man Known As “The Kali Yuga”*, That Is, Known As *“The Age of Destruction”*, *what did he have?*

02. *“He had Allāh’s qualities.*

He had Allāh’s actions.

He had Allāh’s love.

He had Allāh’s peace.

He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers.

He had Allāh’s ninety-nine wilāyāt.

“03. He had God’s qualities, actions and conduct.

04. “He was able to reveal God’s qualities through his conduct.

05. “He had habits of patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul and al-hamdu lillāh.

06. “In those times, man killed no life.

07. “He lived in a state of equality with all the children of Adam(AS).

08. “Insān regarded all of them as equals.

09. *“He lived with sabūr.*

10. *“Men of those times lived in that state.*

(Bawa. That Is, “Men of those times lived in that state”, But Without “An Understanding” of “That State”, So “You Lost It”, Becoming “The Form” of “Their Ignorance” of “That State”, That Is, Becoming “The Form” of “The Next State” of Man, Within “God’s Story”, That Is, Becoming “The Form” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, Becoming “The Form” of “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, That Is, Becoming “The Form” of “The Age of Destruction”, That Is, Becoming “Men of these times living in This State”, and that is for sure)

11. *“That (Previous) time is gone.*

12, *“Now it is “The Kāli Yuga”, and forty million years [of this kali yuga] have already gone by.*

13. *“Forty million years have passed and the last ten million years are taking place.*

(Bawa. That Is, “Forty million years have passed and the last ten million years are taking place”, And Now “The End” of “The Second Half” (From 1986 To 2086) of “The Last 200 Years” (From 1886 To 2086) of “The Last Ten Million Years” Are Now Happening, and that is for sure. Amen)

Second Posting

01. “İmān is Islām.

02. “What does “imān is Islām” mean?

03. “It means (“Islām” is) purity of heart, purity of qalb.

04. “It means (“Islām” is “The beauty” (of “Your Life”, That Is, “Islām” is “The beauty” of “The Pure Life” That God Gave To You, And That God Gave To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, of “The Pure Life” of “Your Hayat Muhammad”)

(Bawa. That Is, “It means “Islām” is “The beauty” of “Your Life”, That Is, “Islām” is “The beauty” of “The Pure Life” That God Gave To You, And That God Gave To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “Islām” is “The beauty” of “The True Divine Life” of “Your Soul”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Experienced In “The Previous Age [Yuga]” of 50 Million Years, But That You Did Not Understand, At That Time, So You Lost It, That Is, So You Lost “The True Divine Life” of “Your Soul”, And Changed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But That You Did Not Understand, At That Time, So You Lost It, That Is, So You Lost “The True Divine Life” of “Your

Soul”, And Changed, That Is, So You Changed Into “An Animal Life”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Changed Into “An Animal Life”, That Is, So You Changed Into “The Animal Life”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Life”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You Within “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Within “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Is “Your Current False Elemental Life” Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some “Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Just A Part of “God’s Story”, That Is, Is Just A Part of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, As Now “The Age of Destruction”, And Now As “The Last 200 Years” of “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now From 1886 To 2086, And Now In Truth As “The Second Half” of “These Last 200 Years” of “Your Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now In Truth As “The Second Half” of “These Last 200 Years” of “Your Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now From 1986 To 2086, That Is, When You, And When All of My Children, Without

Exception, Finally “Get It”, And Turn Back To God, From Which “You Have Come”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Finally “Get It”, And Turn Back To God, And Disappear Back Into Him, From Which “You Have Come”, Like “The Rain” Falling Back Into “The Ocean”, From Which “It Has Come”, Having Successfully Completed “It Duty” As Rain, Becoming Again “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, As “Separate From” The Ocean, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Everything” God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Finally “Get It”, And Turn Back To God, That Is, In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

**05. “It means (“Islām” Is) the beauty of Allāh’s qualities;
the beauty of Allāh’s actions;
the beauty of Allāh’s conduct;
the beauty of Allāh’s compassion;
the beauty of Allāh’s patience;
the beauty of Allāh’s duty,
the duty performed without favoritism;
the beauty of Allāh’s peace and tranquility that is without separations;**

*the beauty of Allāh's three thousand blessings;
the beauty of performing the actions of all of Allāh's qualities.*

06. *"The beauty of all of His good qualities is the qalb (is "Islām").*

07. *"When that beauty (That Is "Islām") develops in the qalb, the body of such a person turns to gold. His body becomes light.*

08. *"The connection to Allāh is established (When "Islām" develops in the qalb).*

09. *"These are the requirements of being in this state (of "Islām" developed in the qalb) that we must know (Become).*

10. *"These are the requirements of being in this state (of "Islām" developed in the qalb) that we must understand (Transcend).*

11. *"These are the requirements of being in this state (of "Islām" developed in the qalb) that we must realize (That is, In Partnership With God).*

(Bawa. That Is, These are the requirements of being in this state (of Islām" developed in the qalb) that we must realize", That is, In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside", And Then, And Only Then, Within, and that is for sure. Amen)

12. “Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, the connection between ourselves and Allāh is one.

(Bawa. That Is, “The connection between ourselves and Allāh is one”, That Is, Is Now “One”, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message 66”,

01. “God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being, And That,

02. ““He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do selfless duty to every human being, And That,

03. “God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man, And That,

04. “He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”, And That,

05. ““It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, And That,

06. They Said,

**“Change. Change.
Come over here,”**
And That,

07. **“He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you, And That,**

08. **“If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show, And That,**

From Our Previous Love Message 65”,

01. **“The words of a Guru are direct and there is a power in them (As “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru”)**

(Bawa. That Is, **“The words of a Guru are direct and there is a power in them” As “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru”, But After “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru” They Have Lost All of “Their Power” And Have Become “Just Word” In “The World” of “Words” That Now Makes Up “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **But After “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru” They Have Lost All of “Their Power” And Have Become “Just Word” In**

“The World” of “Words” That Now Makes Up “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, “Just Words” That Are Then Collected By “His Children” In Books, Or Now On Audio Or Video Tapes, Or Now On “Computers”, Or Now Repeated By “His Children” In Meetings Or In Conversations, Or On Places Like “These Facebook Postings”, But Now They Have Lost All of “Their Original Power” And Have Become “Just Word”, This Is Something That “My Children” Must Realize, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “That power (of God) must go through you like the electric current that comes from a battery.

03. “If you accept it (As Such, As In Truth “God Speaking” To “God Within You), and open your qalb, it will enter.

04. “That is the current (of God Within You).

05. “That is its power (of God Within You)

06. “Therefore, you must endeavor to obtain that power (of God Directly) from a Guru.

(Bawa. That Is, “Therefore, you must endeavor to obtain that power (of God Directly) from a Guru”, That Is, Now Directly From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. This Is **Why Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following” and that is for sure)

“Come My Children.

“Sit In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Is Forever,

“Pray In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Prays,

“See In “The Presence” of “The One” Who See,

“Speak In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Speaks,

“This Is Your Prayer, and Your Meditation”.

07. “It is not an academic lesson.

08. “You must be open, let the words he speaks get through to you, and accept them. They must go inside.

09, “You must

**take them in,
take them in,
take them in,
take them in,
and charge the motor.
You must take them into the motor.**

10. “The current (of God) must create the charge.

11. “Your heart, your qalb, must be a fully charged battery.

12, You must take in the current of the Guru.

13. You must take in each word (As They Are Spoken By “The Guru”)

14. “You must go to him to get charged.

(Bawa. That Is, “You must take in each word (As They Are Spoken By “The Guru”). You must go to him to get charged, (That Is, You Must Go To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Take In Each Word Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Get Charged, and that is for sure)

15. “That charge is *the light* (of God).

16. “That is *the power* (of God).

(Bawa. That Is, “That charge is *the light* (of God), That Is, That is *the power* (of God), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Light” of God And “The Power” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Light” And “The Power” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message 64”,

01. “Help *my precious children*.

02. “As Your intent and words have decreed, *their intent and focus is to fast* (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them)

(Bawa. That Is, “As Your intent and words have decreed, *their intent and focus is to fast* (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them), That Is, Is To Get You To “Turn Away” From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To

Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” You From You, Which In Truth Is Now “Them”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Them”, So You Can Live For Them, and that is for sure. Amen)

03’ “The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

04. “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God’s) inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God” (That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God”), that seeks You”. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God”, That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God” that seeks You, That Is, “The Path”, that seeks You”, That Is, As Now “The Path” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

From Our Previous Love Message 63”,

01. “**Help my precious children. And That,**

02. “**As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves). And That,**

(Bawa. That Is, “**As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, That Is, Is To Get You To “Turn Away” From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” You From You, Which In Truth Is Now “Them”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Them”,** and that is for sure. Amen)

03’ “**The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life). And That,**

(Bawa. That Is, *“The ordained duty of the fast they do intend,* (That Is, *By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *As Now Our Dearest Loving Son,* *And Your Dearest Loving Brother,* *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure. Amen)

04. *“With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God’s) inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God” (That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God”), that seeks You”.* And That,

(Bawa. That Is, *“With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God”*, That Is, *“The Path” of “God Seeking God” that seeks You*, That Is, *“The Path”*, *that seeks You”*, That Is, *As Now “The Path” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

From Our Previous Love Message 62”,

01. “Each word of praise that you recite in your prayers (**Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It**) rids you of an inner blemish. And That,

02. “When you recite subhanallah (glory be to God) one time (**Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It**) the angels, archangels, prophets, and illumined beings (olis) join with you (**Without Joining With You, By Getting God To Join With You**) and say it a thousand times or ten thousand times. And That,

03. “They praise Allah for you (**Without Praising Allah For You, By Getting God To Praise Allah For You**). And That,

04. “When you recite in a melting way, (**Without reciting in a melting way, By Getting God To recite in a melting way**), you stand as the imam in front (**Without standing as the imam in front, By Getting God To stand as the imam in front**), and they stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you (**Without standing behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you. By Getting God To stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you**), And That,

05. “You must understand the exalted manner in which you must sit and say your prayers (**By Getting God To sit and say your prayers**). And That,

06. “For saying subhanallah just one time (**Without saying subhanallah just one time, By Getting God To say subhanallah just**

one time), you will receive ten million or one hundred million benefits. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 61”,

01. “There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:

A. To understand (Transcend) ourselves,

B. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),

C. And to praise that Power (Within God Within You, As Now “God Praising God”, Within God Within You). And That,

02. “These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass. And That,

03. “Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Joins In Partnership With God, And As Such,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself. And That,

(Bawa. That Is “Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Truly Joins In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then And Only Then, Within,

And As Such, Extracts “True Man” From “False Man”, That Is,) *separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself*, and that is for sure.

04. “As he *separates himself from the five elements*, he will begin to *see his soul*. And That,

05. “When *he sees his soul*, *he will understand himself (As Now “The Understanding” of “His Soul” As Now “One”)*. And That,

06. “And when *he understands himself*, *he will see his Father (As What Next Needs To Be Understood)*. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “And when *he understands himself*, *he will see his Father” As What Next Needs To Be Understood*, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “Everything” of His Father, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr” And “Your Sifat” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now

“The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God As Now “One”, Within God Within You, But Who Are Still Living In “Their Worlds” Within You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” As Now “One”, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” That You Now See On “The

Outside” of You, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” That You Now See On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine

Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

07. “This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world. And That,

08. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father (To Next Understand “That House”). And That,

(Bawa. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, To Next Understand “That House”, That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message 60",

01. "God's happiness is true happiness. And That,
02. 'His compassion and His unity are complete. And That,
03. "If one develops that completeness within his innermost heart, filling his heart with God when he looks at this world, that is the completeness which God praises. And That,
04. "God accepts that heart. And That,

Bawa. That Is, "God accepts that heart", And "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Get God To Both Praise and Accept "Your Heart", As Now "His Heart", By First "Curing Himself" of "You", That Is, By First "Curing Himself" of "Your Monkey Mind" And "Your Dog of Desire" As Now "One", And As

Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, By Now Truly Teaching You “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message 59”,

01. “To a Sheikh who is a perfected man, an insän kâmil, this world is just an atom within his qalb, his inner heart. And That,

02. “The world is so tiny for him that he can observe all his children within that atom, no matter where they are. And That,

03. “No child is far from him. And That,

04. “Therefore, you must not worry, thinking that (God As) the Sheikh is not here, that he is in another country, that we cannot see him, or that he does not see us. And That,

05. “The world may appear vast to our eyes, but to the eyes (of God), That Is, but to the eyes) of the Sheikh, the world is only a dot. And That,

06. “If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot”, That Is, If You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

07. *“Then you will understand (The Point of “Your Life”). And That,*

(Bawa. That Is, *“Then you will understand” (The Point of “Your Life”)*, That Is, *Then You Will Understand That In Truth “You Are Within God” And “God Is Within You” As Now “One”*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Final Divine Refrain” of “God’s Final Divine Song” In “The World” That Is, As Now “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You” And “You Within God”, As Now “One”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See *“The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*, And Now As *“Song 01”*, And *“Song 02”* of *“The Song Version” of “Our True Story”*, As Well As The *“Expanded Introduction”* To Our New Web Site Called *“Bawa-Plus”*, if you like, For More On *“These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message 58”,

01. “Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave”, That Is, “Are taken to the grave” If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, But Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child””, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

02. “Just as parents foster (Bad) habits in the cradle, man continues to foster (Bad) habits until he reaches the cemetery. And That,

03. “He develops (Bad) habits for every aspect [of “His Worldly Life”]. And That,

04. “For each (Bad) habit, (That Is, For Each Scheme of “The Mind”), a certain (Elemental) energy is activated at the appropriate time, intellect operates, and (elemental) man sets out to do the task. And That,

05. “The intellect acts on everything it sees. And That,

06. “This intellect, this monkey-mind, will do whatever it sees, repeating what it has done before. And That,
07. “This is the activity of the intellect. And That,
08. “Wisdom, on the other hand, analyzes and researches. And That,
09. “It will delve deeper. And That,
10. “The height of intellect is religion and philosophy. And That,
11. “The boundaries of religion and philosophy are the boundaries of the intellect. And That,
12. “The intellect operates on and stores everything it perceives—scriptures, ancient legends, histories. And That,
13. “But what is its limit?
14. “Its limit is religion and philosophy. And That,
- 15, “It will go up to the level it perceives (Through “The Physical Senses”). And That,

16. ***“It absorbs and takes for itself what it has seen (Through “The Physical Senses”). And That,***

17. ***“That is the level it can attain. And That,***

18. ***“But “The Path of God” is far beyond the scriptures and philosophies;***

19. ***“it is “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom”.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“it is “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom”, That Is, “it is “The Path of God”, That Is, It Is “The Path” of “Wisdom”, Not “The Path” of “The Intellect”, As In Truth Now “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom”, Within God Within You, That God Has Now Fully Opened And Now Made Complete For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)***

From Our Previous Love Message 57”,

01. “Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be. And That,

02. “The Truth is in that “Dot” (Or “Dhat”) within your qalb (Innermost Heart)
And That,

03. You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”). And That,

04. “If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there.
And That,

05. “Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want.
And That,

From A Previous Love Message”,

01. “Islām is “The Dīn” Or “The Deen”, And That,

02. “Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

03. “Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

04. “For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

05. “That truth is Islām, And That,

06. “That is dunyā”, And That,

07. “The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

08. “When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islām, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

09. “This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure, And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 55”,

01. "The love of one who has wisdom is a honey that nurtures other lives and nurtures himself;
02. "It is a honey which nurtures the heart.
03. "The love and affection (of one who lacks wisdom) is a love, anbu, that kills the (True) heart and the (True) life of others; it is an arrow, ambu, that kills lives.
04. "This" is his love (of ambu, of "An Arrow", of "False Love", that kills lives) and "That" is his love (of anbu, of Wisdom, That Nurtures other lives and nurtures himself)
05. "One is a love that kills others, and one is a love that nurtures and gives peace to others;
06. "it is honey, milk, a flower with beautiful fragrance and qualities.
07. "The other is fire, an arrow that kills; it is a deadly poison.
08. "There are both wisdom (Love) and lack of wisdom (Love).
09. "This will be known by how a man uses these (two).
10. "If he has this (killing) state, he lacks wisdom.

11. *"If he does not have **"This Killing State"**, he is one who has wisdom.*

12. *"This is how we can understand with certainty.*

13. *"One can understand **"This"** within himself.*

14. *"The One" who understands **"This"** within himself and has found wisdom will have peace.*

15. *"If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On **"The Outside"**, and Then, And Only Then, Within), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom.*

(Bawa. That Is, *"If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On **"The Outside"**, and Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, First On **"The Outside"**, That Is, First At **"The Divine Feet"** of **"The One True Human Being"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **"The World"** With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, and Then, And Only Then, Within **"His Divine Heart"**), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom)*)

16. *"The other one does the duty of a wise person.*

17. *"This can be understood by his actions, conduct, and qualities.*

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 53”,

01. “The Knowledge” *we are now seeking* is “The Explanation” of *Wisdom, And That*,

02. First As “The Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, Second As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, Third As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, Third As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

06. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

07. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

08. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path,
And That,

09. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

10. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

11. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception,
“It is all still a dream, Not Devotion To God, For In Truth,

01. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And

02. “Only Allah Can help you, And

03. “You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets Look Into “These Questions Together” For A Little While, That Is, Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of

God and “His Creation” That Resplends As Now “The Grace” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” That Resplends As Now “The Final Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of Muhammad (Sal.) That Bawa Teaches Us About In “Chapter 09”, Called “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, And In “Chapter 30”, Called “The Mystical Meaning” of “Man’s Body”, Both In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now

“One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

**About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,**

**Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.**

**Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.**

That Is,

**If You Don't Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,**

**Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In "His Life"**

**(Your Dunya,
Or "Your Reopened World of Soul")**

**Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,**

**While Both "You And God"
As Now "Your Individual Soul"
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*,
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The
Following", From "The Full Text" of "Chapter 03", "The Search For**

A Guru”, **From The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and *that is for sure.*

“**The Beginning**”
of “**The Full Text**”
of “**Chapter 03**”,
“***The Search For A Guru***”
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“**The Pearl of Wisdom**”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

Swami, to know God one needs the grace of the Guru. His advice is necessary. How is one to find him. How many kinds of Master Gurus are there.

Guru:

I shall tell you how the various types of gurus operate. Listen

1. The World Is A Guru

It shows you hypnotic fascination.

2. The Parents Are A Guru

The parents are the gurus of the arts.

3. The Foster Mother Is A Guru

The foster mother is the Guru who raises you.

(see [Chapter 11](#), page 42, *Quranic Surat "At Tarique"*, 4th line "No human soul but had a guardian over it".

(Also, see the book by His Holiness, "[Islam & World Peace](#): Explanations by a Sufi", Chapter 12, "[The Inner Quran](#) - Umm al-Qur'an", page 135, for a beautiful explanation by His Holiness of the "*Inner Qur'an*", the "*Umm al-Qur'an*", which is the **Power Within The Essence (Thira Quran) of the Holy Qur'an (Sifat Quran)**, the eye of the Qur'an, the mother of man's justice and faith, the mother of man's wisdom, the mother of man's inner most heart, and as such could be viewed as the Foster Mother of man who raises us, the hidden mystical mother within each of us that in truth raises us, raises the True Believer, the mumin within us).

4. The School Guru

The school is the guru that creates (within you an) affinity for the worldly

pleasures in the drama of life, and (for) the development of the body, and its survival.

5. The Relationship Guru

Associateship is the guru that teaches you good and bad, bad and good, like going to school, showing affection to many and mixing with them. This is the relationship guru, which is to move as close friends, teaching good or evil in accordance with the relative relationships.

6. The Employment Guru

The guru who initiates you to seek employment and thereby improve yourself.

7. The Dancing Damsel Guru

The damsel guru who shakes the mind, causes pain to the body, weakens the nerves, melts the bones, enhances pleasure, makes sorrow permanent, winks the eyes, melts the meaning, distances the Lord, and diminishes courage. She is the dancing damsel guru who pushes you to the depths of hell.

8. The Demon Guru

The asura guru (the demon guru) who reduces the mind to dust and the state of the mind to ash, honours maya (illusion), elevates the manthric magic and teaches the acquisition of things.

9. The False Devotee Guru

The false devotee guru who conceals truth, divides strength, and tempts you into sinful acts.

10. The True Wise Guru

The Meignani (the true wise guru) who disciplines the senses, establishes good deeds, elevates charity, destroys the malefic force, exhibits the bliss of the greater happiness of self-realization, and shows as fate the "I" and the "you", the world, slumber, the sea, the hills, the mountains, the body, the stomach, the valley and the land. He implants wisdom, enhances judgement, and dispels the adverse effects of destiny.

11. The Great Guru

The Great Guru who shrinks the body, establishes truth, loves other lives as His own, exalts service to man, and performs his duty to the country. He recognizes love as God, and charity as noble, the straight path as the great path, the world as a narrow path, and that there is reward in service to other.

12. The Guru of Ignorance

The guru of ignorance is devoid of the inner eye. He schemes to appease his one-span stomach, conceals the Motionless Unique One, and projects the movable one, disturbs wisdom, enhances arrogance,

increases greed, separates the "I" and the "you", creates drama, separates the six levels (kinds) of wisdom, affirms the transcendent as real, stirs the senses, makes gods of all what he sees, makes kovils (temples) of the things that are pleasant to behold, forgetful of the hereafter, and pushes you into the deep hell.

He has no self awareness, no understanding of race, and is not mindful of the future. He makes the world a market place with divisive mentality. He consumes all lives as food for the survival of his one span stomach. He conceals truth, elevates falsehood, and torments the living beings. So does the guru of ignorance.

13. The Betraying, Possessive Guru

The mamakaram guru (the betraying, possessive guru) roams the world, commands respect, shortens life, develops his body, destroys God, kills the analytical wisdom, uses every opportunity to elevate himself, forgets God, loses compassion, loses his eyes, conceals intelligence, buries beauty, enhances false bliss, elevates his reputation, displays his pride, loses his heart, forgets his character, and covers his body, mouth, and stomach. He competes for himself in the four corners of the world.

What appears as pleasant becomes sorrowful throughout life. For example, physical exercise is pleasant for the body, but eventually is painful for the entire body. There is unfathomable sorrow in the last crossing.

14. The Poet Guru

The poet guru thinks there is nothing beyond his education. He says he can mend breakages, and resurrect the burnt-dead. Pleased with his words, he prides himself of his speech.

He rejoices in his desires, welds the separate parts, destroys unity and dances and sings according to the limit of his knowledge.

He stretches his arms for alms, showing his one-span stomach, speaks all that comes to his tongue, composes what comes and casts away what is beyond his comprehension.

He augments his existing knowledge, argues that what he says is correct and what others say is wrong. He picks quarrels with a rod in hand, breaks heads, and pollutes the mind.

He forgets to realize that there is one caste, one race, and only one God, the Omnisicent of Illumination, and that we are all born of one womb.

He divides race, damages wisdom, casts away the Motionless Unique One and accepts the transcient "I" and "you", and "you" and "I", and the dancing dog that barks at the hill. He is the poet guru

15. The Merciless, Flirtatious, Winking, Prostitute Guru

The flirtatious, winking guru snatches away respect, deadens intelligence, and takes away your rights.

She winks the eye, mesmerises ideas, devalues God, holds the hand, bites the cheek, shows the teeth, twists the body, dulls judgement, extols the virtues of maya (illusion).

She winks to create an opportunity for adverse purposes, steals the mind, excites the body, and instills torpor into the mind. She arouses lust and drives you into the jungle.

She is the merciless prostitute who leads you to the end of the wrong path. She is the flirtatious, winking guru.

16. The "I'm Living In The World Deceitfully. Thank You", Guru

The sixteenth type of guru thinks that the world, the worldly possessions and freedom are pleasant.

He believes that the body, wealth and life are eternal; wife and children are proud possessions; name and fame are praiseworthy; shops and markets are gains; and titles are creditable.

He sings the various songs of praise, speaks sweetly day in and day out, sows his thoughts as seeds, develops his body, and exhibits pride in wife, children, and cattle. He cuts the universe and rolls away death.

He hurts the poor, abuses them, splits the world, rolls up the fragments and grabs them. He tortures the poor and makes them suffer. He reduces their wages and destroys co-operation.

He torments the mind, demeans man, devalues good deeds, increases sins, and openly gives money at high interest.

He sees obscenes scenes, often laughs, speaks the unmentionable, and believes that this birth is pleasant. He witnesses obscene scenes, destroys man's ideals, wears costumes that should not be worn, sings songs not knowing how to sing, runs not knowing how to run, and follows the track the body leads through.

He is forgetful of nature, forgetful of birth, and fosters devilish divisive tendencies, induces forgetfulness of God, and accepts all visible objects as gods.

Harmed with ideas of destruction, he severely abuses those who have realized God. He kicks, assaults, and chases them away.

Alas, this guru would be kicked, torn into pieces, secretly consumed as food, and the world would not know what had happened to him!

Closing Words By His Holiness

Son, there are many more traits among all these sixteen gurus. Four among them have been identified as the final choice. The best among the four gurus is the guru who is full of grace and compassion.

O Son, he is the one whom you must seek. That is the path to reach God. Do you understand, O Disciples, gems of my eyes?

“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 03”,
“The Search For A Guru”
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”
||
“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of Man Living In “The World” During “The Second Half” (From 1986 To 2086) of “The Final 200 Years” (From 1886 To 2086) of “The Last Age” of Man Coming To “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is, of “The Last 10 Million Year” of “The 50 Million Years” of “The Last Age” of Man (As “Adam & Eve” [A.S.]) Coming To “The World” Now Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now Known As “The Age of Destruction”, Which In Truth Is Now Understanding Who “You Already Are”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Understanding Who “You Already Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 67”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What God Has Given To Every Human Being, And Only To “Every True Human Being”, Which Is Now “Himself”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As “His Treasure” And As “His Kingdom”, That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As “His Qualities” And “His Wisdom/God Consciousness”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As His Qualities of *patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do Selfless duty to every human being*, And Which Is Now “Himself” As Your Soul of “Absolute Purity”, Having Taken In Its Ignorance “An Impure Birth”, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross & Nails”, Which Is Now “Your Mind” And Desires, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “First And Foremost” You “Must Be Born Again”, You “Must Be Born Human”, That Is, As “A True Human Being”, As

“Jesus (A.S.)” Off of “His Cross & Nails” Now With “An Understanding” of “Your Mind” And Desires, (See Chapter 15, “Charity”, In The Bawa Book “The Pearl of Wisdom”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Done With What God Has Given To You, Which Is To “Turn Your Back On It, That Is, Which Is To Turn Your Back On God, On His Qualities, And On His Soul, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And It is because you turned your back on it, That Is, On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul, and because You Failed To Let “God Happen” Within You, that God sent His representatives, that God sent His men of wisdom, that God sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now To Remind You Again, For The Last Time, God Has Sent, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, God Has Now Sent To You “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See "God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Now For **"The 200 Years"** of **"Your Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"**, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For **"The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"** From 1986 To 2086, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

(Click **HERE** For More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not **"The Current State"** of You, And of Any of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **"Daily Love Message 66"**)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Difference Between “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Were Spoken By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When He Was Living In “The World” With You, And Now “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Are Now Published In Books, And On “Audio And Video Tapes” And Now Played For You In Meetings Or Now Posted On Facebook, and that is for sure.

For In Truth “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Were Spoken By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When He Was Living In “The World” With You, Are In Truth “God Speaking” To You, And As Such Can Truly Penetrate “The Hard Rocky Mountain” of “Your Heart” And Literally Awaken God Within You, Liberating “Your Soul” From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

But “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Are Now Published In Books, And On “Audio And Video Tapes” And Now Played For You In Meetings Or Now Posted On Facebook, No Longer Contain “The Light” of God (As “Your Sirr”) And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”) But Now Only Contain “The Form” of God (As Now “Your Sifat”) of God And As Such, That Is, As Now

“Just Words”, Are Not In Truth “God Speaking” To You, and that is for sure.

And As Such Cannot Truly Penetrate “The Hard Rocky Mountain” of “Your Heart” And Literally Awaken God Within You, Liberating “Your Soul” From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

And Now “Understanding” The True Nature of “Words” That Are Now Being Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As He Is Now Living In “The World” With You As In Truth “God Speaking” To You Again, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, That Is, That Now Contain “The Light” of God (As “Your Sirr”) And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”) And “The Form” of God (As Now “Your Sifat”) As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Now “Understanding” The True Nature of “Words” That Are Now Being Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As He Is Now Living In “The World” With You As In Truth “God Speaking” To You Again, Now For “The Last Time””, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Final Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Contain “The Light” of God (As “Your Sirr”) And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”) And “The Form” of God (As Now “Your Sifat”) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Now For “The Last Time””, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 65](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Living”, Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Living As God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now living Separated From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The True Meaning of “Living” Which In Truth Is Now Getting You To “Turn Away” From “You”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Turn Back To “Your True God” And Start To Live As Now “One With” God Within You, As Now “God Living” In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You Getting God To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Start To Live As Now “One With” God Within You, Now Separated From “Everything” Now “Separating” Your True Child From Your True God, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Understand “The Exalted Manner” In which you must Live, That Is, By Getting God To Live For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By Getting God To Live For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live Both For You, And From You, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “His Child”, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live From “Everything” Now “Separating” God From God, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up Your Current Life, And Now Makes Up “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

For In Truth Only God Can Live , And As Was Beautifully Explained To You In Our Previous Two Messages, That Is, In “Daily Love Message 62”, And In “Daily Love Message 63”, That Is, In Truth Only God Can Fast From you, As In Truth “Only God” Can Pray To

God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “[The Current State](#)” of You, And of Any of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 64](#)”)

Bawa. And “[This](#)” [State](#) of You Now

“[Understanding](#)” The True Meaning of “[Fasting](#)” Which In Truth Is Now [Fasting From You](#), That Is, Which In Truth Is Now [Fasting From “Your Current Life”](#) of “[Separation and Differences](#)” On “[The Illusory Outside](#)” of You In “[The World](#)” of “[Magical Tricks](#)” And of “[Possessive/Self Destructive People](#)” of “[Your Own Making](#)”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “[Understanding](#)” The True Meaning of “[Fasting](#)” Which In Truth Is Now [Getting You To “Turn Away” From “You”](#), That Is, [By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”](#), That Is, As Now “[Your True Child](#)”, To Turn [Back To “Your True God”](#), That Is, [By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”](#), That Is, As Now “[Your True Child](#)”, To Fast

From “Everything” Now “Separating” Your True Child From Your True God, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Understand “The Exalted Manner” In which you must Fast, That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From You, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “His Child”, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” God From God, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up Your Current Life, And Now Makes Up “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As If

Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan’ Within You, Not On Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Can Fast , And As Was Beautifully Explained To You In Our Previous “Daily Love Letter 62”, In Truth

Only God Can Pray To God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 63”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Exalted Manner” In which you must sit and say your prayers, That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Pray To God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Told Us To Do While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986,

And Now “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Telling You To Do While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Most Certainly “Not A Problem” Because In Truth “You All Have God”, That Is, Because In Truth That Is “Your Birth Right” Now For “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, Now For “This 200 Year Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

But In Truth, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Trying To Live In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And As A Result Nothing That You , And Nothing That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, Is Correct, That Is, Correct Now For Your Age, That Is, Correct Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Stop All of “Your Busy Work”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Current” Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven, As Bawa Calls It, Because In “The End” You Will Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Disappointed, As Bawa Told You, Over, And Over, And

Over, And Over, And Over, And Over Again, and that is for sure.
Amen.

And Instead Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.
Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, That Is, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The

Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The

200 Years” of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 62”**)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Three Duties” For Which We Have Come To This World, and that is for sure.

That Is,

01. To understand (Transcend) Yourself,

02. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),

03. And To Praise That Power (Within God Within You, As “God Praising God”, Within God Within You).

“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, (To Understand “That House”).

That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “That Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And

Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "[The Current State](#)" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 61](#)")

Bawa. [And](#) "[This](#)" [State of You Now](#)

"[Understanding](#)" [What](#) "[God Praises](#)" [Within You](#), And What "[God Accepts](#)" [Within You](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, "[Understanding](#)" [What](#) "[God Praises](#)" [Within You](#), And What "[God Accepts](#)" [Within You](#), Which In Truth Is Only "[God Within God](#)" Within You, [Which In Truth](#) Is Only "[God](#)" Within "[Your](#)

Innermost Heart” Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Completeness” of “God’s Compassion” And of “God’s Unity” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, Not Anything That You, And That Any of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With What God Also Gave To You, Calling It “Worship And Prayer To God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You,

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Really Just “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Universal Problem”, Not “Your Personal Problem”, Because In Truth “You Don’t Have A Problem”, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, “You Are God’s Problem”, But “A Problem” Which God Is Most Certainly Capable of Solving, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “You”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making, All Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Because In Truth, At “The End” God Gives You “Exactly” What You Want, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure.

That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within

You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 60”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Work of “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then For Eternity, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, That Is, As Next “The Divine Heart” of God, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 59”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Difference Between “The Path of God”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And “The Path” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan”, Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God Within You, And “The Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Wisdom”, That is, of “Your Divine Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “The Path” of “The Intellect”, That Is, of “Your Elemental Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Path” of “The One False Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Wisdom” Within “Your Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”), Awakened To Itself As Now “One With”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your World” Within “Your World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” Within “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”) As Now “One”, Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your Elemental Dark World”

Within “Your Elemental Illusory World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), As Now “One”, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, As Now “One With” God Within You, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children,

Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now Fully Manifested As **“Temporary Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory**

Reward” **From God** Within You, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God** Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God** As “Your Creator”, **But Rather** In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help** “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 58](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Nature of “Your Father (As Now “Your Dhat”), And of “Your Guru”, Your Wisdom (As Now “Your Sirr”), And of “Your Truth” (As Now “Your True Sifat/Form”), As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Are Now Within You, Exactly Where They Should Be, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, As Now “One”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 57”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*), That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your *Awwal*), and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your *Dunya*), And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your *Akhirah*), And Within “That”, Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”*, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 56”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The Difference Between “The True Love” of “Your Soul” And “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Will Never Depart Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, While “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Will Always Depart And Will Always Be “Separate From” Everyone, Even “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Is “The True Love” of “The One” of “True Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The True Love” And “The True Wisdom” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

As In Truth Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, After 2086, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, As “The Divine Heart” of God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 55”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” What Is Now “Separating You” From Each Other,
And What Is Now “Separating You” From God, and that is for sure.
Amen.**

**Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your Monkey
Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You, That Is,
As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It, That Is,
As Now “The 5 Elemental Lives” of “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and
Ether”, Within “The Impure Heart/Mind” of “The Beast/Satan”
Within You, Now Joined Together As Now “One” For “Personal
Profit” (As Now Your Karmic Debt of Birth That Must Be Paid Off In
“Your Grave”), and that is for sure.**

**That Is, For “Their Own Selfish Personal Profit”, Certainly Not For
“Your Profit” As You, And As All of My Children Now Still Mistakenly
Believe, But Still In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Creation of God”
As Now “One”, For “God’s Universal Profit”, That Is, As Now “Al
hamdu lillah”, That Is, As Now “The Alif, Lamm, Mim, Hay, And
Dhal” of God As Now “One”, and that is for sure.**

**That Is, Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your
Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You,
That Is, As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It,
That Has Now Grown And Has Now Come To Maturity Within “Your
Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your**

Ignorance of Yourself As Now In Truth “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 54”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Knowledge That We Are Now Seeking, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Grace, (As Now “Your Awwal” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “Your Qutb” And “Your Nur” As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Wisdom, (As Now “Your Dunya” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “You” And “Your Physical Guru” As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is Now “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of “Ilm (Divine Knowledge), (As Now “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Undiminishing

Wealth” of God’s Qualities, That Is, As Now Your Father’s Pure Explanation, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Knowledge [ilm]”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “One”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, That Is, Now Within “That Heart”, That Is, Now Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

That Is, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As

Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First On “The Outside” of You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, For Eternity, That Is, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 53”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, **“Understanding” What It Means When People Say**

***“God! God!”,
and that is for sure.***

That Is, **“Understanding” What It Means When People Say,**

***“Give all responsibility
to God”,
and that is for sure,***

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 52](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What “You Must Do Now”, and that is for sure.
Amen,

That Is, “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “Your Soul” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), and that is for sure. Amen,

Which In Truth Is Now You, And Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within “That”, Is Now You “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “God” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah), As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within “That”, Is Now You “Understanding” All “That Is Left At The End”, At The Completion of “These Two Journeys” (Your Dunya

& Your Akhirah), And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Now Realizing (Becoming) and Understanding (Transcending) “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, As Now “These Wisdom Points” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Mistakenly Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 51”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature of God” (As “Your Power” Or “Your Dhat”), And “The True Nature” of Both “True Man” (As “Your

Light” Or **“Sirr”**) And of **“False Man”** (As **“Your Darkness”** Or **Impure Sifat**), and that is for sure.

And **“The True Consequences”** of You **Not Allowing** God To **Now Transform** **“Your False Man”** Into **“Your True Man”** By **Now Awakening** **“Your Sirr”** Or **“Your Wisdom”** **Now Sleeping Surrounding** **“Your Soul”**, Within **“Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure.

So **“Your Wisdom”** **Now Sleeping Surrounding** **“Your Soul”**, **Once Truly Awakened** Within **“Your Life”**, By **“God”** Now For **“Your Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **And Then** **“Within”**, Can **Now Do Battle** With **“The Enemy”** of **“Your Soul”**, Which In Truth **Is Now** **“You”**, and that is for sure.

That Is, **Is Now** **“You”** **Living As If Somehow** **“You Now Exist”** As **“Separated From”** **God Within You**, All of Which of Course **Is** **“Just Not True”**, And **All of Which In Truth Is Now** **All Happening Within** **“Your Life”** Within **“Your Lifetime”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

That is, **Before Hell** Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Eternally Separate”** From God Within You, With **“Your Life”** Ending As “A Worm” In Hell, With Only “One Level” of **Elemental Consciousness**, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because “That”** Is **Exactly “What You Want”**, of **“Everything”** That God Has Already Given To **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure.

That Is, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Already Given To You, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either “One With”** God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 50”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As God As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 49”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The Foot” of “The Mizan Tras” of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth As “You Treat Him”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, So “You Treat God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As In Truth “Your Final Judgment” Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of This Final 200 Year Age of Man Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

So My Dearest Loving Children, *Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please*, Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very *Careful About How You, And About How All of My Children*, Without Exception, Now Treat, And Now Think About, And Now Talk About Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Because In Truth

God Is Now *Watching You,*
And
God Is Now *Listening To You,*
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Because In Truth

God Is Now *Watching*
And
God Is Now *Listening*

To How You,
And To How All of My Children,
Without Exception,

Now Treat,
And Now Think About,

***And Now Talk About
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

***In Whom “
We Are Well Pleased”,***

***As Now In Truth
“Your Final Judgment”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen***

***Because In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and
“The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Now “Your Final Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Not Anything That You, And That All of My Children,
Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”,
Mistakenly Calling It Devotion To God, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure. Amen,***

***Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 48”)***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding How To Extinguish “The Fires of Hell” That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Learning How To Throw Away For Good “These Sections” of Fire That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “**Die In God**” Before “**You Die**” In “**Your Grave**”, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, That Is, **First At** “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “**Hls Divine Heart**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, That Is, First At “**The Divine Feet**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 47](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “God” And of “Muhammad
(Sal.)” As Now “One”, That Is, The Inner Meaning of “You and God”
As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and
that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is, As Now in Truth “The First Step” In You Now Understanding
Yourself, As Now In Truth “The Understanding” of God, By God,
Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**And “Understanding” That In Truth “*There are reasons why we
must understand these inner meanings*”, and that is for sure.
Amen.**

**For In Truth
“Understanding Muhammad”,
blessings and peace be upon him.**

**Is Now in Truth
“The First Step”
In You Now Understanding Yourself,**

As Now In Truth
“The Understanding” of God,
By God,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 46](#)”)**

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” **What God Has Already Given To You, And Already Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception,** if you like, **Which In Truth Is “A Church”, And “A Mosque”, And “A Temple”, Within God Within You, In Which To Pray and To Worship God Within You,** and that is for sure.**

As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without **Exception, To Now Claim As In Truth “Your Church”, And “Your Mosque”, And “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure.**

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “There is a key of wisdom” For “Your Church”, And For “Your Mosque”, And For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, And You “Must use this key” To Open “Your Church”, And Open “Your Mosque”, And Open “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Step By Step, if you like, and that is for sure.

And That Key of Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “Your Church”, And Now For “Your Mosque”, And Now For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 45”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God And of You Becoming “Good Children”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God Which In Truth Are “God’s Angels” As Now “The Essence” of “The Creation” of God Dawning Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Dawning” of “Your 4th and 5th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Estimate/Judgment” And “Your Subtle Wisdom” Dawning Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

And “Understanding” The True Meaning of You Becoming “Good Children”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Qutb” As Now “The Essence” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now God’s Actions of “The Power” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Grace” of “The Dhat” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Awakening” of “Your 6th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Awakening Within God Within You, As Now “The Wisdom” That Explains, Now For Your Age, Now For All

Life, Awakening Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World” Which Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Mistakenly Trying To Do With “Your Life” In “The World”, Rather Than You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 44](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either “You” Or Is “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Death” As “Your Akhirah”, Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Yours, Not God’s, Since God Gave You Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Since God Gave You “The Potential” For Both”, That Is, “The Potential” For Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life” Will

Become In “The End” Is Most Certainly “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure.

And God Gave You “The Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) To Distinguish Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “Your Eternal Death” Or “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure.

But In Truth “Your Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) Which In Truth Is “Your Only True Instrument” of Choice Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Awakened By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Now Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 43”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 42”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”,

Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding” These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To “Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God From God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The

Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 41”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 40”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create

And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 39”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center”
Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within
“The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your
Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for
sure.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The
Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”,
if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is
“Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God
gives” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving
To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your
Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You
And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What
Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward,
And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 37](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “A deep and mysterious secret That man *must try to understand*”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like,
That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now
“One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God
Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/
God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just
A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now
As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True
Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of
You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will **Never**
Accept **You**,

And
That “People”
Will **Drive You Away**,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 35](#)")

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understand” Why **We Have Given Him To You**, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why **We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father** *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **To You**, And **To All** of My Children, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, Which In Truth Is To Start **“The Job”** of **“Pulling You Up”** To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start **“The**

Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 34](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

- 1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,**
- 2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,**
- 3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And**

That,

4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,

5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 33”)

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, And That,

- “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, That Is,

- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,

- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every

Breath, As Now **“The Name” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now, The Name of**,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As

They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,

As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,

But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 32”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”,

Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of *All* of My Children, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 31](#)”)

Bawa. But “This**” State of You Now**

Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God

**“*O God,*
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of *All* of My Children, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 30](#)”)

Bawa. And “This**” State of You Now**

1. Understanding What “Din Or “Deen” is, And
2. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And
3. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And
4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And
5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “[Daily Love Message 29](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 28](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 26”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 08](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 09](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You, As Now In Truth God Living In** “The World” **With You**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **First Married To** Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” *of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 10](#)”)*

Bawa. **And** “This” **State of You Now**

“Understanding” **The True Meaning of** “Islam”, **Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of** “His/Your Qualities”, **And of** “His/Your Actions”, **And of** “His/Your Compassion”, **And of** “His/Your Peacefulness”, **And of** “His/Your Unity”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You,** That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That is,

First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World” , For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 11”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 12](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 14”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 15”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 16”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,** That Is, **Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

And **Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure.

And **Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One

With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 18”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 19”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 20”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”, That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat), Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible” In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 21](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Was True Only For Before, That Is, What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 24](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 23](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 07”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And

Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

***“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)***

***“Take the Sūrat-ur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the
meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.***

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)***

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 140” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 140”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 139” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 139”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 138” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 138”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they relied upon

to always be there.

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we thought were permanent.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure (See "Chapter 137" In "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 137")

(Note: See Chapter 137 In "The Book Version" (Page 02) of "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 137" For More Examples of "Your Current Station", if you like, That Is, of What "Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From **God** Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To** Awaken **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“You”**, That Is, And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,*

*And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

*Within **"The Heart"** of **"The One"**
Who Will Truly **"Let Himself End"** In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** **"This Truth"**, That Is, And **Through** **"The Resonance of This Final Truth"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Let God Pull** **"Your Soul Life"** **Back Into Himself**, As **"His Child"**, That Is, As **His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **"This Way"**, And **"Only"** In **"This Way"**, Truly Liberating **"Your Soul Life"** **From** **"The Beast/Satan"** **Within** You, Who In Truth Is **"Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater"**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** **"Your Soul"** **To** **"An Eternal Elemental Life"** of **"Separation From"** **God Within** You, **For The Benefit** of All of **"The Elemental Children"** of **"The Beast/Satan"** Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Impure Heart/Mind"** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** **"Your True Children"** of **"The 7 Hells"** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, After “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now Fully Manifested As **“Temporary Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And **Open** **“The Kingdom of God”**, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** **On Some New** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** **On Some New** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God** Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God** As **“Your Creator”**, **But Rather** In Truth Is From **“A**

God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing

God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up

“You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within

God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,**
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,**
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make **“This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”**

Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “**Your Pure Mind/Heart**” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You**,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach You** “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. ***Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).***
02. ***Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)***
03. ***Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).***
04. ***Bawa. You Are True Man.***
05. ***Bawa. He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, **And** Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, **Which Is** “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, **As Now** “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And** “You Will Be That”, **And** “We Will Be Within That”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of **“Your Life”**,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating

You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Also For “The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 67”

End of Page

February 5th, 2015 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 66”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called** **“Daily Love Messages - Home Page”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 02-04-15**, **Initially As** **“A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

What God Has Given
To Every Human Being,
And Only
To “Every True Human Being”,

Which Is Now “Himself”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Which Is Now “Himself”
As “His Treasure”

And As “Hls Kingdom”,

That Is,

Which Is Now “Himself”

As “Hls Qualities”

**And “His Wisdom/God Consciousness”,
and that is for sure.**

That Is,

Which Is Now “Himself”

As Hls Qualities

**of patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah,
compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity,**

**And the ability
to do Selfless duty
to every human being,**

And

Which Is Now “Himself”

**As Your Soul of “Absolute Purity”,
Having Taken In Its Ignorance
“An Impure Birth”,**

As Now
“Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross & Nails”,
Which Is Now
“Your Mind” And Desires,
and that is for sure.

For In Truth
“First And Foremost”
You “Must Be Born Again”,
You “Must Be Born Human”,

That Is,
As “A True Human Being”,
As “Jesus (A.S.)”
Off of “His Cross & Nails”

Now With
“An Understanding”
of “Your Mind” And Desires,

(See Chapter 15, “Charity”,
In The Bawa Book “The Pearl of Wisdom”),
and that is for sure.

And “Understanding”
What You,
And What All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Have Now Truly Done

Have Now Truly Done
With What God Has Given To You,
Which Is To “Turned Your Back On It,

That Is,
Which Is To Turned Your Back
On God, On His Qualities, And On His Soul,
and that is for sure.

And
It is because
you turned your back on it,

That Is,
On God,
On His Qualities,
On His Soul,

And because
You Failed
To Let “God Happen” Within You,

That God sent His representatives,
that God sent His men of wisdom,
that God sent the aqtāb

to explain to you
about the treasure you had forgotten,
and that is for sure.

And Now
To Remind You Again,
For The Last Time,
God Has Sent,

Starting In 1986,
With His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Physically Leaving “The World”,

As Now
“The Final Unveiled Teaching”

*of Islam, And of Christianity,
That Has
Now Come From God To "His Children",
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

*God Has Now Sent To You
"The Life and Teaching"
and "The Heart" and "The Songs"
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",
and that is for sure.*

*For Example,
See "God's Song"
of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)",
As Part of "Wisdom Message 280",*

*And Now As "Song 01",
And "Song 02"
And Now "Song 03",*

Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”,
of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”,

of Our **Dearest Loving Son**,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,

Now For
“The 200 Years”
of “Your Final Age”
of **Man Living In** “The World”,

That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,

And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”
of “The Final Age”
of **Man Living In** “The World”
From 1986 To 2086,

if you like,

and that is for sure.

*That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,*

As Bawa Teaches Us,

*And Now As
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
February 5th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 66”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Sent On 02-04-15, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title:

“Understanding”

What God Has Given
To Every Human Being,
And Only
To “Every True Human Being”,

***Which Is Now “Himself”,
and that is for sure.***

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 66”

Go To “Daily Love Message 66”

**Go To “Home Page/List”
For “Daily Love Messages”**

**Go To “The Table of Contents”
On-line Version
Download Version**

***To: Our Dearest Loving Son
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,***

and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 02-04-15,

As: “A Facebook Posting”.

Title:

“Understanding”

*What God Has Given
To Every Human Being,
And Only
To “Every True Human Being”,*

*Which Is Now “Himself”,
and that is for sure.*

Summary:

“Understanding”

**What God Has Given
To Every Human Being,
And Only
To “Every True Human Being”,**

**Which Is Now “Himself”,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
Which Is Now “Himself”
As “His Treasure”
And As “HIs Kingdom”,**

**That Is,
Which Is Now “Himself”
As “HIs Qualities”
And “His Wisdom/God Consciousness”,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
Which Is Now “Himself”
As HIs Qualities**

of **patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah,**
compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity,

And the ability
to do Selfless duty
to **every human being,**

And
Which Is Now “Himself”
As Your Soul of “Absolute Purity”,
Having Taken In Its Ignorance
“An Impure Birth”,

As Now
“Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross & Nails”,
Which Is Now
“Your Mind” And **Desires,**
and that is for sure.

For In Truth
“First And Foremost”
You “Must Be Born Again”,
You “Must Be Born Human”,

That Is,
As “A True Human Being”,
As “Jesus (A.S.)”
Off of “His Cross & Nails”

Now With
“An Understanding”
of “Your Mind” And **Desires,**

(See Chapter 15, “Charity**”,**
In The Bawa Book “The Pearl of Wisdom”),
and that is for sure.

And “Understanding”
****What You,****
And What All of My Children,
Without **Exception,**
Have Now Truly Done

Have Now Truly Done
With What God Has Given To You,
Which Is To “Turned Your Back On It,

That Is,

***Which Is To Turned Your Back**
On God, On His Qualities, And On His Soul,
and that is for sure.*

***And**
It is because
you turned your back on it,*

***That Is,**
On God,
On His Qualities,
On His Soul,*

***And because**
You Failed
To Let “God Happen” Within You,*

***That God sent His representatives,**
that God sent His men of wisdom,
that God sent the aqtāb*

***to explain to you**
about the treasure you had forgotten,
and that is for sure.*

And Now
To Remind You Again,
For The Last Time,
God Has Sent,

Starting In 1986,
With His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Physically Leaving “The World”,

As Now
“The Final Unveiled Teaching”
of Islam, And of Christianity,

That Has
Now Come From God To “His Children”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

God Has Now Sent To You
“The Life and Teaching”
and “The Heart” and “The Songs”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

**In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.**

**For Example,
See “God’s Song”
of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”,
As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”,**

**And Now As “Song 01”,
And “Song 02”
And Now “Song 03”,
Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”,
of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”,**

**of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,**

**Now For
“The 200 Years”
of “Your Final Age”**

of **Man Living** In “The World”,

That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,

And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”
of “The Final Age”
of **Man Living** In “The World”
From 1986 To 2086,

if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,

And Now As
Our Dearest Loving Son,

***And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.***

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

***Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My Love You, and that is for sure.***

***Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following,
And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving***

Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

“God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being.

“He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do selfless duty to every human being.

“God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man.

“He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”.

“It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten.

**“Change. Change.
Come over here,”
they said.**

“He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you.

(Bawa. And Now To Remind You Again, For The Last Time, He Has Sent, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, God Has Now Sent To You “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

“If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show.

(Bawa. That Is, it is possible that you will turn away from “Your Current Personal Selfish Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Have Done, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. [Click HERE](#) To Read More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Also See “[Chapter 03](#)”, “[The Search For A Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 02](#)”, “[The Search For God](#)”, And “[Chapter 01](#)”, “[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)” Or “[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#), “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And [Chapter 29](#), “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”, All In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be *pleased with Him, and with Us*). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-66” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 362, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of The Book “A Mystical Journey”, And “Chapter 5”, “The Secret World” of Allah, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), And [“The Epilogue”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#) And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”](#), And [Chapter 31](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”](#), All In This Beautiful Book of [Wisdom By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To [“Get God”](#) To [“Get Your Soul”](#) To [Think About A Lot](#), Yes?

Bawa. [My Love You](#) - [Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

[“Part B”](#)

“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand What God Has Given To Every Human Being, And Only To “Every True Human Being”, Which Is Now “Himself”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As “His Treasure” And As “Hls Kingdom”, That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As “Hls Qualities” And “His Wisdom/God Consciousness”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As Hls Qualities of *patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do Selfless duty to every human being*, And Which Is Now “Himself” As Your Soul of “Absolute Purity”, Having Taken In Its Ignorance “An Impure Birth”, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross & Nails”, Which Is Now “Your Mind” And Desires, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “First And Foremost” You “Must Be Born Again”, You “Must Be Born Human”, That Is, As “A True Human Being”, As “Jesus (A.S.)” Off of “His Cross & Nails” Now With “An Understanding” of “Your Mind” And Desires, (See Chapter 15, “Charity”, In The Bawa Book “The Pearl of Wisdom”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Done With What God Has Given To You, Which Is To “Turn Your Back On It, That Is, Which Is To Turn Your Back On God, On His Qualities, And On His Soul, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And It is because you turned your back on it, That Is, On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul, and because You Failed To Let “God Happen” Within You, that God sent His representatives, that God sent His men of wisdom, that God sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now To Remind You Again, For The Last Time, God Has Sent, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, God Has Now Sent To You “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being.

“He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do Selfless duty to every human being.

“God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man.

“He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”.

“It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten.

(Bawa. That Is, “It is because you turned your back on it, (On God, That Is, because you turned your back On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within

You, That Is, and because You Failed To Let “These Things” of God Naturally Happen Within God Within You, That Is, Naturally Come To Maturity In “Your Life” In “Your Lifetime”) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten.

***“Change. Change.
Come over here,”
they said.***

“He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you.

(Bawa. And Now To Remind You Again, For The Last Time, God Has Sent, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, God Has Now Sent To You “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm'\)](#)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)" From 1986 To 2086, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

["If you understand \(This Last Time\), it is possible that you will turn away from this show."](#)

(Bawa. That Is, it is possible that [you will turn away from](#) "[Your Current Personal Selfish Life](#)" of "[Separation and Differences](#)" On "[The Illusory Outside](#)" of You, As Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Have Done](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. One Day In “The Room” Bawa Looked At Us And Said,

“I Don’t Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As “Separate From” Yourself, And As “Separate From” Each Other.

“For Example, You Consider “The Ocean, And The Clouds, The Rain, And The Rivers” As All Separate Things, And As “Separate From” You, While In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, And They Are All Within You, and that is for sure.

“In The Sky There Is “A Power” Which Pulls “The Water” Out of The Ocean And Transforms It To “Rain Clouds”, Which Then Become “Rain” Falling Down Upon “The Earth”, Cause All of “The Things” Living On “The Earth” To Grow And Then Multiply, With The Excess Rain Water Forming Into Steams, Then Into Rivers, And Lakes, Gradually Flow Back Into “The Ocean” From Which It Has Come, Having Successfully Completed Its Duty, Again Becoming “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, Or Streams, Or Lakes, Or Rivers “Separate From” The Ocean.

“Like This There Is “A Power” Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of “The Creation of God” Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“And As Such, Then You Can Become “That Grace” And As That Grace “Rain Down” Upon All of “The Creation of God”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters, Still Living In “The World” In Ignorance of Yourself, As “This Child” Is now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.

“And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back Into “The Ocean of Grace” Within God Within You, From Which You Have Come, Having Completed Your Duty As Grace, Again Existing As “The Ocean of Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Grace of God”, As “Separate From” “The Ocean of Grace”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. See **"The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our New Web Site Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, if you like, For More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Click **HERE** To Read More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But To Do **"This"** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To **"Make Yourself Humble"**, And Correctly **"Ask For Forgiveness"**, That Is, And Correctly **"Ask For Forgiveness"** For **"Your Current Existence"** As Now **"Your Mother's Child"** Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Impure Heart/Mind"** Within You, That Is, As Now **"Separate From"** God Within You, So The **"The True Exaltedness"** of **"Your Life"** Will Be Seen, Everything In **"Your Life"** Must Change, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The **"The True Exaltedness"** of **"Your Life"** Will Be Seen, As Next **"God's Child"** Within **"Your Pure Heart/Mind"**, Within God Within You, As Next **"One With"** God, As Next **"Two"**

Lives Now Living As One Life, First On ***“The Outside”***, and Then,
And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,**
Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do ***“This”***, ***My Dearest Loving Children***, That
Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(***Tie Up Your Mind***
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To ***“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”***,
To ***“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”***,
And To Heal ***“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”***,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do ***“This”***, ***My Dearest Loving Children***, That
Is, To Make ***“This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”*** of
Now Living As ***“An Outside”*** Reflection of ***“The Beast”*** Within You,
That Is, As Now ***“The 8th Hell”*** Now ***“Living and Thriving”*** Within
“The 7 Hells” Within ***“Your Impure Mind/Heart”*** Within You, To ***“Your
True State”*** of Living As ***“An Outside”*** Reflection of ***“God”*** Within
You, That Is, As ***“The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving”***
Within ***“The 7 Heavens”*** Within ***“Your Pure Mind/Heart”*** Within You,

You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**),
“**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who
Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand
(**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For
All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn**
From Him “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still**
Can, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your**
Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And
of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And
“**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal**
Separation” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have**
Told God” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life**
With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told**
God” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But
Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living**
Out Your Life” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist As**
“**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can**
Now Truly Get God To Both Praise and Accept “**Your Heart**”, **As Now**
“**His Heart**”, **By First** “**Curing Himself**” of “**You**”, That Is, **By First**
“**Curing Himself**” of “**Your Monkey Mind**” **And** “**Your Dog of Desire**”

As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, By Now Truly Teaching You “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

*So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And** Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of **God’s Song**, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “The Final Point” of **“Your Life”**, Which Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, **As Now** “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And** “You Will Be That”, **And** “We Will Be Within That”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of **“Your Life”**,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

**And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”
of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now
“One”,*

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, Form The Publication, “A Book of God's Love”, pages 3-4, And “True Love” <http://www.bmf.org/godslove/true-love.html>

“My very precious children, I give you my love. My very precious children who are the life within my life, we have come to this world from our Father who is God. During the period when we existed as a soul composed of light, we knew our Father. When we were nothing other than light, that light perceived the Light; it prayed and bowed down in reverential obeisance.

“That light form still exists within us as a mysterious secret, a mysterious, secret light body, an atom, a ray, the soul. It is the treasure of wisdom which can be seen in the state of God's love. This soul, this light form is God's mystery, and its life is God's life. Its actions are God's actions, and its love is undiminishing, endless, and indivisible.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. For **Again As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, **“The Following”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **One Day In “The Room” Bawa Looked At Us And Said**,

“I Don’t Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As “Separate From” Yourself, And As “Separate From” Each Other.

“For Example, You Consider “The Ocean, And The Clouds, The Rain, And The Rivers” As All Separate Things, And As “Separate From” You, While In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, And They Are All Within You, and that is for sure.

“In The Sky There Is “A Power” Which Pulls “The Water” Out of The Ocean And Transforms It To “Rain Clouds”, Which Then Become “Rain” Falling Down Upon “The Earth”, Cause All of “The Things” Living On “The Earth” To Grow And Then Multiply, With The Excess Rain Water Forming Into Steams, Then Into Rivers, And Lakes, Gradually Flow Back Into “The Ocean” From Which It Has Come, Having Successfully Completed Its Duty, Again Becoming “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, Or Streams, Or Lakes, Or Rivers “Separate From” The Ocean.

“Like This There Is “A Power” Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of “The Creation of God” Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“And As Such, Then You Can Become “That Grace” And As That Grace “Rain Down” Upon All of “The Creation of God”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters, Still Living In “The World” In Ignorance of Yourself, As “This Child” Is now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.

“And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back Into “The Ocean of Grace” Within God Within You, From Which You Have Come, Having Completed Your Duty As Grace, Again Existing As “The Ocean of Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Grace of God”, As “Separate From” “The Ocean of Grace”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is

Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Is Now Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

*So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And** Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, **Which Is** “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, **As Now** “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And** “You Will Be That”, **And** “We Will Be Within That”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of **“Your Life”**,
Which Is **“God Within You”**, **And** **“You Within God”**,
As Now **“One”**,

And Within “That”,
As Now **“God Within God”**,

As Now “One”,
And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”
of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now
“One”,*

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving**

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **About** “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like **“Your Soul”**, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You, And Then, And Only Then,**

Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave”** For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of God Telling and **Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As “The Universal Soul”** Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As “The Individual Soul”** Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” **Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”**, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The

Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The

Womb of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From”** **God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself As **God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist** As **“Separate From”** **God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just **“The Egoism”** of The **“I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In The Guru”**, **Before “The Grave”**, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”**, That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, Making **“Your Life” Truly Successful In**

“Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Songs” (See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. “God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being, And That,

02. ““He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do selfless duty to every human being, And That,

03. “God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man, And That,

04. “He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”, And That,

05. ““It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, And That,

06. They Said,

“Change. Change.
Come over here,”

And That,

07. “He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you, And That,

08. “If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show, And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 65”,

01. “The words of a Guru are direct and there is a power in them (As “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru”)

(Bawa. That Is, “The words of a Guru are direct and there is a power in them” As “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru”, But After “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru” They Have Lost All of “Their Power” And Have Become “Just Word” In “The World” of “Words” That Now Makes Up “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But After “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru” They Have Lost All of “Their Power” And Have Become “Just Word” In “The World” of “Words” That Now Makes Up “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, “Just Words” That Are Then Collected By “His Children” In Books, Or Now On Audio Or Video Tapes, Or Now On “Computers”, Or Now Repeated By “His Children” In Meetings Or In Conversations, Or On Places Like “These Facebook Postings”, But

Now They Have Lost All of “Their Original Power” And Have Become “Just Word”, This Is Something That “My Children” Must Realize, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “That power (of God) must go through you like the electric current that comes from a battery.”

03. “If you accept it (As Such, As In Truth “God Speaking” To “God Within You), and open your qalb, it will enter.”

04. “That is the current (of God Within You).”

05. “That is its power (of God Within You)”

06. “Therefore, you must endeavor to obtain that power (of God Directly) from a Guru.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Therefore, you must endeavor to obtain that power (of God Directly) from a Guru”, That Is, Now Directly From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following” and that is for sure)

“Come My Children.

“Sit In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Is Forever,

“Pray In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Prays,

“See In “The Presence” of “The One” Who See,

“Speak In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Speaks,

“This Is Your Prayer, and Your Meditation”.

07. “It is not an academic lesson.

**08. “You must be open, let the words he speaks get through to you,
and accept them. They must go inside.**

**09, “You must
take them in,
take them in,
take them in,
take them in,**

and charge the motor.

You must take them into the motor.

10. “The current (of God) must create the charge.

11. “Your heart, your qalb, must be a fully charged battery.

12, You must take in the current of the Guru.

13. You must take in each word (As They Are Spoken By “The Guru”)

14. “You must go to him to get charged.

(Bawa. That is, “You must take in each word (As They Are Spoken By “The Guru”). You must go to him to get charged, (That is, You Must Go To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Take In Each Word Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Get Charged, and that is for sure)

15. “That charge is the light (of God).

16. *“That is the power (of God).*

(Bawa. That Is, “*That charge is the light (of God), That Is, That is the power (of God), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Light” of God And “The Power” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Light” And “The Power” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure*)

From Our Previous Love Message 64”,

01. *“Help my precious children.*

02. *“As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them)*

(Bawa. That Is, “*As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them), That Is, Is To Get You To “Turn Away” From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” You From You, Which In Truth Is Now “Them”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Them”, So You Can Live For Them,*

and that is for sure. Amen)

03' ***"The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into "Your One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life). And That,***

(Bawa. That Is, ***"The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into "Your One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",*** and that is for sure. Amen)

04. ***"With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God's) inner hearts, they seek "The Path of God" (That Is, "The Path" of "God Seeking God"), that seeks You". And That,***

(Bawa. That Is, ***"With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek "The Path of God", That Is, "The Path" of "God Seeking God" that seeks You, That Is, "The Path", that seeks You", That Is, As Now "The Path" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",*** and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",*** and that is for sure.

From Our Previous Love Message 63”,

01. *"Help my precious children. And That,*

02. *"As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves). And That,*

(Bawa. That Is, *"As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast* (From Themselves, That Is, *Is To Get You To "Turn Away" From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get "Their Soul", That Is, As Now "Your Child", To Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get "Their Soul", That Is, As Now "Your Child", To Fast From "Everything" Now "Separating" You From You, Which In Truth Is Now "Them", Which In Truth Is Now "Everything" of "Them",* and that is for sure. Amen)

03' *"The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into "Your One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life). And That,*

(Bawa. That Is, *"The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into "Your One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",* and that is for sure. Amen)

04. ***“With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God’s) inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God” (That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God”), that seeks You”. And That,***

(Bawa. That Is, “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God”, That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God” that seeks You, That Is, “The Path”, that seeks You”, That Is, As Now “The Path” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

From Our Previous Love Message 62”,

01. “Each word of praise that you recite in your prayers (Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It) rids you of an inner blemish. And That,

02. “When you recite subhanallah (glory be to God) one time (Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It) the angels, archangels, prophets, and illumined beings (olis) join with you

(Without Joining With You, By Getting God To Join With You) and say it a thousand times or ten thousand times. And That,

03. “They praise Allah for you (Without Praising Allah For You, By Getting God To Praise Allah For You). And That,

04. “When you recite in a melting way, (Without reciting in a melting way, By Getting God To recite in a melting way), you stand as the imam in front (Without standing as the imam in front, By Getting God To stand as the imam in front), and they stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you (Without standing behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you. By Getting God To stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you), And That,

05. “You must understand the exalted manner in which you must sit and say your prayers (By Getting God To sit and say your prayers). And That,

06. “For saying subhanallah just one time (Without saying subhanallah just one time, By Getting God To say subhanallah just one time), you will receive ten million or one hundred million benefits. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 61”,

01. “There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:

A. To understand (**Transcend**) ourselves,

B. To know (**Become**) Him (**To Become “One With” God Within You**),

C. And to praise that Power (**Within God Within You, As Now “God Praising God”, Within God Within You**). **And That,**

02. **“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass. And That,**

03. **“Just as current is extracted from water, **man can see his true form** if he (**Joins In Partnership With God, And As Such,**) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions **from himself**. And That,**

(Bawa. That Is **“Just as current is extracted from water, **man can see his true form** if he** (Truly **Joins In Partnership With God**, That Is, **As Now “One With” God**, That Is, **As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, **And Then And Only Then, Within,** **And As Such, Extracts “True Man” From “False Man”**, That Is,) **separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions **from himself**,** and that is for sure.

04. **“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul. And That,**

05. “When he sees his soul, he will understand himself (As Now “The Understanding” of “His Soul” As Now “One”). And That,

06. “And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As What Next Needs To Be Understood). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “And when he understands himself, he will see his Father” As What Next Needs To Be Understood, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “Everything” of His Father, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr” And “Your Sifat” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal

Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God As Now “One”, Within God Within You, But Who Are Still Living In “Their Worlds” Within You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” As Now “One”, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” That You Now See On “The Outside” of You, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” That You Now See On “The Illusory Outside” of

You, That Is, **As If Somehow** “You Now Exist” **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You, All of Which of Course Is** “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **All of Which of Course Is** “Just Not True”, **And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You, Not On Some** “Illusory Outside” of You, **As You, And As All of My Children,** Without **Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **As You, And As All of My Children,** Without **Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, **Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because** “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” **That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” **That You Want For Eternity,** and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” **That You Want For Eternity,** That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” **God Within You, Or** “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” **God Within You, Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” **That You** “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” **God Within You, Or As** “Separate From” **God Within You, and that is for sure.**

07. “This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world. And That,

08. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father (To Next Understand “That House”). And That,

(Bawa. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, To Next Understand “That House”, That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", if **you** like,
For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message 60",

01. "God's happiness is true happiness. And That,

02. 'His compassion and His unity are complete. And That,

**03. "If one develops that completeness within his innermost heart,
filling his heart with God when he looks at this world, that is the
completeness which God praises. And That,**

04. "God accepts that heart. And That,

**Bawa. That Is, "God accepts that heart", And "The One True Human
Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In
"The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Get God To Both Praise
and Accept "Your Heart", As Now "His Heart", By First "Curing
Himself" of "You", That Is, By First "Curing Himself" of "Your
Monkey Mind" And "Your Dog of Desire" As Now "One", And As
Now "One With" The "Beast/Satan" Within You, By Now Truly
Teaching You "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure.**

**01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For
All Life,**

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message 59”,

01. “To a Sheikh who is a perfected man, an insān kāmil, this world is just an atom within his qalb, his inner heart. And That,

02. "The world is so tiny for him that he can observe all his children within that atom, no matter where they are. And That,

03. "No child is far from him. And That,

04. "Therefore, you must not worry, thinking that (God As) the Sheikh is not here, that he is in another country, that we cannot see him, or that he does not see us. And That,

05. "The world may appear vast to our eyes, but to the eyes (of God), That Is, but to the eyes) of the Sheikh, the world is only a dot. And That,

06. "If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, "If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot", That Is, If You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

07. "Then you will understand (The Point of "Your Life"). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, "Then you will understand" (The Point of "Your Life"), That Is, Then You Will Understand That In Truth "You Are

Within God” And “God Is Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Divine Refrain” of “God’s Final Divine Song” In “The World” That Is, As Now “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You” And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message 58”,

01. “Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave.” And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave”, That Is, “Are taken to the grave” If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, But Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

02. “Just as parents foster (Bad) habits in the cradle, man continues to foster (Bad) habits until he reaches the cemetery. And That,

03. “He develops (Bad) habits for every aspect [of “His Worldly Life”]. And That,

04. “For each (Bad) habit, (That Is, For Each Scheme of “The Mind”), a certain (Elemental) energy is activated at the appropriate time, intellect operates, and (elemental) man sets out to do the task. And That,

05. “The intellect acts on everything it sees. And That,

06. “This intellect, this monkey-mind, will do whatever it sees, repeating what it has done before. And That,

07. “This is the activity of the intellect. And That,

08. “Wisdom, on the other hand, analyzes and researches. And That,
09. “It will delve deeper. And That,
10. “The height of intellect is religion and philosophy. And That,
11. “The boundaries of religion and philosophy are the boundaries of the intellect. And That,
12. “The intellect operates on and stores everything it perceives—scriptures, ancient legends, histories. And That,
13. “But what is its limit?
14. “Its limit is religion and philosophy. And That,
15. “It will go up to the level it perceives (Through “The Physical Senses”). And That,
16. “It absorbs and takes for itself what it has seen (Through “The Physical Senses”). And That,
17. “That is the level it can attain. And That,
18. “But “The Path of God” is far beyond the scriptures and philosophies;

19. “it is “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom””.

(Bawa. That Is, “it is “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom””, That Is, “it is “The Path of God””, That Is, It Is “The Path” of “Wisdom””, Not “The Path” of “The Intellect””, As In Truth Now “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom””, Within God Within You, That God Has Now Fully Opened And Now Made Complete For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message 57”,

01. “Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be. And That,

**02. “The Truth is in that “Dot” (Or “Dhat”) within your qalb (Innermost Heart)
And That,**

03. You must open “**The Church**” (“Your Sirr”). And That,

04. “If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is **the explanation** (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from **there**. And That,

05. “Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want. And That,

From A Previous Love Message”,

01. “Islām is “**The Dīn**” Or “The Deen”, And That,

02. “Islām is **understanding** halāl and harām, the **permissible and the forbidden**, And That,

03. “Islām is **understanding** absolutely pure unity and **harmony**, And That,

04. “**For A Human Being**, “**The Dīn**” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is **halāl** (permissible) for him, And That,

05. “That truth is **Islām**, And That,

06. “That is dunyā”, And That,

07. “The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

08. “When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

09. “This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure, And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 55”,

01. “The love of one who has wisdom is a honey that nurtures other lives and nurtures himself;

02. “It is a honey which nurtures the heart.

03. “The love and affection (of one who lacks wisdom) is a love, anbu, that kills the (True) heart and the (True) life of others; it is an

arrow, ambu, that kills lives.

04. “This” is his love (of ambu, of “An Arrow”, of “False Love”, that kills lives) and “That” is his love (of anbu, of Wisdom, That Nurtures other lives and nurtures himself)

05. “One is a love that kills others, and one is a love that nurtures and gives peace to others;

06. “it is honey, milk, a flower with beautiful fragrance and qualities.

07. “The other is fire, an arrow that kills; it is a deadly poison.

08. “There are both wisdom (Love) and lack of wisdom (Love).

09. “This will be known by how a man uses these (two).

10. “If he has this (killing) state, he lacks wisdom.

11. “If he does not have “This Killing State”, he is one who has wisdom.

12. “This is how we can understand with certainty.

13. “One can understand “This” within himself.

14. “The One” who understands “This” within himself and has found wisdom will have peace.

15. “If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, “If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, First On “The Outside”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, and Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom)

16. “The other one does the duty of a wise person.

17. “This can be understood by his actions, conduct, and qualities.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 53”,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “The Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, Second As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As **“The Resonance”** of **“Ilm”** (Divine Knowledge),
That Is, **Third As** **“The Undiminishing Wealth”** of **God’s qualities**,
That Is, **Third As** **“Our Father’s” pure explanation** (**Your Akhirah**),
And That,

05. **“This is The Treasure”** we are now searching for, **“The Explanation”** of **Wisdom**, And That,

06. **“God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,**

07. **“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis** (demonic and spiritual Energies), **keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,**

08. **“God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,**

09. **“God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,**

10. **“God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,**

11. **“God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,**

Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “It is all still a dream, Not Devotion To God,” For In Truth,

01. *“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And*

02. *“Only Allah Can help you, And*

03. *“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime,” and that is for sure).*

Bawa. Lets Look Into “These Questions Together” For A Little While, That Is, Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” That Resplends As Now “The Grace” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching”

and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Through “**The Understanding**” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “**True Man**” That Resplends As Now “**The Final Divine Word**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “**The Thiruvakiam**” Or “**The Divine Word**” of Muhammad (Sal.) That Bawa Teaches Us About In “**Chapter 09**”, Called “**The Thiruvakiam**” Or “**The Divine Word**” of God, And In “**Chapter 30**”, Called “**The Mystical Meaning**” of “**Man’s Body**”, Both In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,

Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,

Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”

(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (**Your Awwal**)
Within You,

While Both “**You And God**”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The
Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 03”, “The Search For
A Guru”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of
Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and
that is for sure.

“**The Beginning**”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 03”,
“The Search For A Guru”
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,

By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

Swami, to know God one needs the grace of the Guru. His advice is necessary. How is one to find him. How many kinds of Master Gurus are there.

Guru:

I shall tell you how the various types of gurus operate. Listen

1. The World Is A Guru

It shows you hypnotic fascination.

2. The Parents Are A Guru

The parents are the gurus of the arts.

3. The Foster Mother Is A Guru

The foster mother is the Guru who raises you.

(see [Chapter 11](#), page 42, *Quranic Surat "At Tarique"*, 4th line "No human soul but had a guardian over it").

(Also, see the book by His Holiness, "[Islam & World Peace: Explanations by a Sufi](#)", Chapter 12, "[The Inner Quran](#) - Umm al-Qur'an", page 135, for a beautiful explanation by His Holiness of the "*Inner Qur'an*", the "*Umm al-Qur'an*", which is **the Power Within The Essence (Thira Quran) of the Holy Qur'an (Sifat Quran)**, the eye of the Qur'an, the mother of man's justice and faith, the mother of man's wisdom, the mother of man's inner most heart, and as such could be viewed as the Foster Mother of man who raises us, the hidden mystical mother within each of us that in truth raises us, raises the True Believer, the mumin within us).

4. The School Guru

The school is the guru that creates (within you an) affinity for the worldly pleasures in the drama of life, and (for) the development of the body, and its survival.

5. The Relationship Guru

Associateship is the guru that teaches you good and bad, bad and good, like going to school, showing affection to many and mixing with them. This is the relationship guru, which is to move as close friends, teaching good or evil in accordance with the relative relationships.

6. The Employment Guru

The guru who initiates you to seek employment and thereby improve yourself.

7. The Dancing Damsel Guru

The damsel guru who shakes the mind, causes pain to the body, weakens the nerves, melts the bones, enhances pleasure, makes sorrow permanent, winks the eyes, melts the meaning, distances the Lord, and diminishes courage. She is the dancing damsel guru who pushes you to the depths of hell.

8. The Demon Guru

The asura guru (the demon guru) who reduces the mind to dust and the state of the mind to ash, honours maya (illusion), elevates the manthric magic and teaches the acquisition of things.

9. The False Devotee Guru

The false devotee guru who conceals truth, divides strength, and tempts you into sinful acts.

10. The True Wise Guru

The Meignani (the true wise guru) who disciplines the senses, establishes good deeds, elevates charity, destroys the malefic force,

exhibits the bliss of the greater happiness of self-realization, and shows as fate the "I" and the "you", the world, slumber, the sea, the hills, the mountains, the body, the stomach, the valley and the land. He implants wisdom, enhances judgement, and dispels the adverse effects of destiny.

11. The Great Guru

The Great Guru who shrinks the body, establishes truth, loves other lives as His own, exalts service to man, and performs his duty to the country. He recognizes love as God, and charity as noble, the straight path as the great path, the world as a narrow path, and that there is reward in service to other.

12. The Guru of Ignorance

The guru of ignorance is devoid of the inner eye. He schemes to appease his one-span stomach, conceals the Motionless Unique One, and projects the movable one, disturbs wisdom, enhances arrogance, increases greed, separates the "I" and the "you", creates drama, separates the six levels (kinds) of wisdom, affirms the transcendent as real, stirs the senses, makes gods of all what he sees, makes kovils (temples) of the things that are pleasant to behold, forgetful of the hereafter, and pushes you into the deep hell.

He has no self awareness, no understanding of race, and is not mindful of the future. He makes the world a market place with divisive mentality. He consumes all lives as food for the survival of his one span stomach.

He conceals truth, elevates falsehood, and torments the living beings. So does the guru of ignorance.

13. The Betraying, Possessive Guru

The mamakaram guru (the betraying, possessive guru) roams the world, commands respect, shortens life, develops his body, destroys God, kills the analytical wisdom, uses every opportunity to elevate himself, forgets God, loses compassion, loses his eyes, conceals intelligence, buries beauty, enhances false bliss, elevates his reputation, displays his pride, loses his heart, forgets his character, and covers his body, mouth, and stomach. He competes for himself in the four corners of the world.

What appears as pleasant becomes sorrowful throughout life. For example, physical exercise is pleasant for the body, but eventually is painful for the entire body. There is unfathomable sorrow in the last crossing.

14. The Poet Guru

The poet guru thinks there is nothing beyond his education. He says he can mend breakages, and resurrect the burnt-dead. Pleased with his words, he prides himself of his speech.

He rejoices in his desires, welds the separate parts, destroys unity and dances and sings according to the limit of his knowledge.

He stretches his arms for alms, showing his one-span stomach, speaks all that comes to his tongue, composes what comes and casts away what is beyond his comprehension.

He augments his existing knowledge, argues that what he says is correct and what others say is wrong. He picks quarrels with a rod in hand, breaks heads, and pollutes the mind.

He forgets to realize that there is one caste, one race, and only one God, the Omniscent of Illumination, and that we are all born of one womb.

He divides race, damages wisdom, casts away the Motionless Unique One and accepts the transcendent "I" and "you", and "you" and "I", and the dancing dog that barks at the hill. He is the poet guru

15. The Merciless, Flirtatious, Winking, Prostitute Guru

The flirtatious, winking guru snatches away respect, deadens intelligence, and takes away your rights.

She winks the eye, mesmerises ideas, devalues God, holds the hand, bites the cheek, shows the teeth, twists the body, dulls judgement, extols the virtues of maya (illusion).

She winks to create an opportunity for adverse purposes, steals the mind, excites the body, and instills torpor into the mind. She arouses lust and drives you into the jungle.

She is the merciless prostitute who leads you to the end of the wrong path. She is the flirtatious, winking guru.

16. The "I'm Living In The World Deceitfully, Thank You", Guru

The sixteenth type of guru thinks that the world, the worldly possessions and freedom are pleasant.

He believes that the body, wealth and life are eternal; wife and children are proud possessions; name and fame are praiseworthy; shops and markets are gains; and titles are creditable.

He sings the various songs of praise, speaks sweetly day in and day out, sows his thoughts as seeds, develops his body, and exhibits pride in wife, children, and cattle. He cuts the universe and rolls away death.

He hurts the poor, abuses them, splits the world, rolls up the fragments and grabs them. He tortures the poor and makes them suffer. He reduces their wages and destroys co-operation.

He torments the mind, demeans man, devalues good deeds, increases sins, and openly gives money at high interest.

He sees obscenes scenes, often laughs, speaks the unmentionable, and believes that this birth is pleasant. He witnesses obscene scenes, destroys man's ideals, wears costumes that should not be worn, sings songs not knowing how to sing, runs not knowing how to run, and follows the track the body leads through.

He is forgetful of nature, forgetful of birth, and fosters devilish divisive tendencies, induces forgetfulness of God, and accepts all visible objects as gods.

Harmed with ideas of destruction, he severely abuses those who have realized God. He kicks, assaults, and chases them away.

Alas, this guru would be kicked, torn into pieces, secretly consumed as food, and the world would not know what had happened to him!

Closing Words By His Holiness

Son, there are many more traits among all these sixteen gurus. Four among them have been identified as the final choice. The best among the four gurus is the guru who is full of grace and compassion.

O Son, he is the one whom you must seek. That is the path to reach God. Do you understand, O Disciples, gems of my eyes?

**“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 03”,
“The Search For A Guru”
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,**

“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”
II
“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding What God Has Given To Every Human Being, And
Only To “Every True Human Being”, Which Is Now “Himself”, and
that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As “His Treasure” And As
“His Kingdom”, That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As “His Qualities”
And “His Wisdom/God Consciousness”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As His Qualities of *patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do Selfless duty to every human being*, And Which Is Now “Himself” As Your Soul of “Absolute Purity”, Having Taken In Its Ignorance “An Impure Birth”, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross & Nails”, Which Is Now “Your Mind” And Desires, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “First And Foremost” You “Must Be Born Again”, You “Must Be Born Human”, That Is, As “A True Human Being”, As “Jesus (A.S.)” Off of “His Cross & Nails” Now With “An Understanding” of “Your Mind” And Desires, (See Chapter 15, “Charity”, In The Bawa Book “The Pearl of Wisdom”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Done With What God Has Given To You, Which Is To “Turn Your Back On It, That Is, Which Is To Turn Your Back On God, On His Qualities, And On His Soul, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And It is because you turned your back on it, That Is, On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul, and because You Failed To Let “God Happen” Within You, that God sent His representatives, that God sent His men of wisdom, that God sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now To Remind You Again, For The Last Time, God Has Sent, Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **"The World"**, As Now **"The Final Unveiled Teaching"** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity**, That Has **Now Come From God To "His Children"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **God Has Now Sent To You "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs"** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See "God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, Now For **"The 200 Years"** of **"Your Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **"The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"** **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 66](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Difference Between “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Were Spoken By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When He Was Living In “The World” With You, And Now “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Are Now Published In Books, And On “Audio And Video Tapes” And Now Played For You In Meetings Or Now Posted On Facebook, and that is for sure.

For In Truth “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Were Spoken By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When He Was Living In “The World” With You, Are In Truth “God Speaking” To You, And As Such Can Truly Penetrate “The Hard Rocky Mountain” of “Your Heart” And Literally Awaken God Within You, Liberating “Your Soul” From

“Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

But “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Are Now Published In Books, And On “Audio And Video Tapes” And Now Played For You In Meetings Or Now Posted On Facebook, No Longer Contain “The Light” of God (As “Your Sirr”) And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”) But Now Only Contain “The Form” of God (As Now “Your Sifat”) of God And As Such, That Is, As Now “Just Words”, Are Not In Truth “God Speaking” To You, and that is for sure.

And As Such Cannot Truly Penetrate “The Hard Rocky Mountain” of “Your Heart” And Literally Awaken God Within You, Liberating “Your Soul” From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

And Now “Understanding” The True Nature of “Words” That Are Now Being Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As He Is Now Living In “The World” With You As In Truth “God Speaking” To You Again, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, That Is, That Now Contain “The Light”

of God (As “Your Sirr”) And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”) And “The Form” of God (As Now “Your Sifat”) As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Now “Understanding” The True Nature of “Words” That Are Now Being Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As He Is Now Living In “The World” With You As In Truth “God Speaking” To You Again, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Final Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Contain “The Light” of God (As “Your Sirr”) And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”) And “The Form” of God (As Now “Your Sifat”) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 65](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Living”, Which In Truth Is Now **Fasting From You,** and that is for sure.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Living As God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now living Separated From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The True Meaning of “Living” Which In Truth Is Now Getting You To “Turn Away” From “You”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”,

To Turn Back To “Your True God” And Start To Live As Now “One With” God Within You, As Now “God Living” In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You Getting God To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Start To Live As Now “One With” God Within You, Now Separated From “Everything” Now “Separating” Your True Child From Your True God, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Understand “The Exalted Manner” In which you must Live, That Is, By Getting God To Live For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By Getting God To Live For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live Both For You, And From You, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “His Child”, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live From “Everything” Now “Separating” God From God, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now

“You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up Your Current Life, And Now Makes Up “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As

“One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

For In Truth Only God Can Live , And As Was Beautifully Explained To You In Our Previous Two Messages, That Is, In “Daily Love Message 62”, And In “Daily Love Message 63”, That Is, In Truth Only God Can Fast From you, As In Truth “Only God” Can Pray To God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 64”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Fasting” Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From

“Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The True Meaning of “Fasting” Which In Truth Is Now Getting You To “Turn Away” From “You”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Turn Back To “Your True God”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” Your True Child From Your True God, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Understand “The Exalted Manner” In which you must Fast, That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From You, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast

For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “His Child”, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” God From God, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up Your Current Life, And Now Makes Up “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan’ Within You, Not On Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Can Fast , And As Was Beautifully Explained To You In Our Previous “Daily Love Letter 62”, In Truth **Only God Can Pray To God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 63”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Exalted Manner” In which you must sit and say your prayers, That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers

For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Pray To God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Told Us To Do While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Telling You To Do While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Most Certainly “Not A Problem” Because In Truth “You All Have God”, That Is, Because In Truth That Is “Your Birth Right” Now For “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, Now For “This 200 Year Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

But In Truth, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Trying To Live In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And As A Result Nothing That You , And Nothing That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently

Doing, Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, Is Correct, That Is, Correct Now For Your Age, That Is, Correct Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

So, *My Dearest Loving Children*, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Stop All of “Your Busy Work”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Current” Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven, As Bawa Calls It, Because In “The End” You Will Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Disappointed, As Bawa Told You, Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Instead Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, That Is, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 62”)

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

Understanding “The Three Duties” **For Which** We Have Come To This World, and that is for sure.

That Is,

01. To understand (**Transcend**) Yourself,

02. To know (**Become**) Him (To Become “**One With**” God Within You),

03. And To Praise That Power (**Within God Within You, As** “God Praising God”, **Within God Within You**).

“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, (To Understand “That House”).

That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “That Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 61”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, Which In Truth Is Only “God Within God” Within You, Which In Truth Is Only “God” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Completeness” of “God’s Compassion” And of “God’s Unity” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, Not Anything That You, And That Any of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With What God Also Gave To You, Calling It “Worship And Prayer To God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You,

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Really Just “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Universal Problem”, Not “Your Personal Problem”, Because In Truth “You Don’t Have A Problem”, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, “You Are God’s Problem”, But “A Problem” Which God Is Most Certainly Capable of Solving, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “You”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making, All Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul”

Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Because In Truth, At “The End” God Gives You “Exactly” What You Want, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure.

That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 60”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Work of “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, All of Which In Truth Is Now “*Your Maliki yawmid-deen*”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “*Your Qiyamah*”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then In “The Next World” (*Your Akhirah*), For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, As Now “*Your Maliki yawmid-deen*”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now

“Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then For Eternity, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, That Is, As Next “The Divine Heart” of God, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Click HERE For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 59”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Difference Between “The Path of God”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And “The Path” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan”, Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God Within You, And “The Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Wisdom”, That is, of “Your Divine Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “The Path” of “The Intellect”, That Is, of “Your Elemental Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Path” of “The One False Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Wisdom” Within “Your Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”), Awakened To Itself As Now “One With”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your World” Within “Your World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” Within “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”) As Now “One”, Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your Elemental Dark World” Within “Your Elemental Illusory World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), As Now “One”, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, As Now “One With” God Within You, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth
“Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And
As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for
sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Your
Personal Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory
Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of
“Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and
that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth
Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within
You, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some
“Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children,
Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal
Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is
Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is
Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and
Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of
“Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your
Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls,
Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe

God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help
“Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 58”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Nature of “Your Father (As Now “Your Dhat”), And of “Your Guru”, Your Wisdom (As Now “Your Sirr”), And of “Your Truth” (As Now “Your True Sifat/Form”), As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Are Now Within You, Exactly Where They Should Be, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, As Now “One”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now

As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 57](#)”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your Awwal), and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah), And Within “That”, Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The

End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 56”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The Difference Between “The True Love” of “Your Soul” And “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Will Never Depart Or Be “Separate From” **Anyone**, While “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Will Always Depart And Will

Always Be “Separate From” Everyone, Even “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Is “The True Love” of “The One” of “True Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The True Love” And “The True Wisdom” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

As In Truth Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, After 2086, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, As “The Divine Heart” of God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 55”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now “Separating You” From Each Other, And What Is Now “Separating You” From God, and that is for sure. Amen.

Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, As Now “The 5 Elemental Lives” of “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether”, Within “The Impure Heart/Mind” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Now Joined Together As Now “One” For “Personal Profit” (As Now Your Karmic Debt of Birth That Must Be Paid Off In “Your Grave”), and that is for sure.

That Is, For “Their Own Selfish Personal Profit”, Certainly Not For “Your Profit” As You, And As All of My Children Now Still Mistakenly

Believe, But Still In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Creation of God” As Now “One”, For “God’s Universal Profit”, That Is, As Now “Al hamdu lillah”, That Is, As Now “The Alif, Lamm, Mim, Hay, And Dhal” of God As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It, That Has Now Grown And Has Now Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As Now In Truth “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 54”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Knowledge That We Are Now Seeking, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Grace, (As Now “Your Awwal” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “Your Outb” And “Your Nur” As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Wisdom, (As Now “Your Dunya” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “You” And “Your Physical Guru” As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is Now “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of “Ilm (Divine Knowledge), (As Now “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s Qualities, That Is, As Now Your Father’s Pure Explanation, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Knowledge [ilm]”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “One”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, That Is, Now Within “That Heart”, That Is, Now Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That is, As Now ‘The Wealth’ of ‘The Sacred Universal Traveler’ of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

That Is, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First On “The Outside” of You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, if God likes, **For Eternity**,
That Is, if **God Likes** , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As
“His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your
Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As**
Now “**One**”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My
Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 53”)

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Meaning** of “The Word” **Known As**
“God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” **What It Means** When People Say

“God! God!”,
and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” **What It Means** When People Say,

*“Give all responsibility
to God”,
and that is for sure,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 52”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What “You Must Do Now”, and that is for sure.
Amen,

That Is, “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “Your Soul” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), and that is for sure. Amen,

Which In Truth Is Now You, And Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within **“That”**, Is Now You **“Understanding”** The **“Next Step”** In **“The Journey”** of **“God”** Back Into **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”** (Your Akhirah), As Now **“God Witnessing God”** Awakening To **Himself**, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within **“That”**, Is Now You **“Understanding”** All **“That Is Left At The End”**, At The Completion of **“These Two Journeys”** (Your Dunya & Your Akhirah), And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Now Realizing (Becoming) and Understanding (Transcending) “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”**, As Now **“These Wisdom Points”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For **“The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”**, Within God Within You, And For **“A Little While” More**, For **“The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Mistakenly Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 51”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature of God” (As “Your Power” Or “Your Dhat”), And “The True Nature” of Both “True Man” (As “Your Light” Or “Sirr”) And of “False Man” (As “Your Darkness” Or Impure Sifat), and that is for sure.

And “The True Consequences” of You Not Allowing God To Now Transform “Your False Man” Into “Your True Man” By Now Awakening “Your Sirr” Or “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Within “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

So “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Once Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”, By “God” Now For “Your Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Now “You” Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separated From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Is Now All Happening Within “Your Life” Within “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That is, Before Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, With “Your Life” Ending As “A Worm” In Hell, With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is Exactly “What You Want”, of “Everything” That God Has Already Given To “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Already Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out

Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 50”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself

As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As God As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 49”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The Foot” of “The Mizan Tras” of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.),” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before

God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.
Amen.

For In Truth As “You Treat Him”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, So “You Treat God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As In Truth “Your Final Judgment” Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

So My Dearest Loving Children, *Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please*, Be *Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very* Careful About How You, And About How All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Treat, And Now Think About, And Now Talk About Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Because In Truth

God Is Now *Watching You,*
And
God Is Now *Listening To You,*
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Because In Truth

God Is Now **Watching**
And
God Is Now **Listening**

To How **You,**
And To How **All of My Children,**
Without **Exception,**

Now Treat,
And Now Think About,
And Now Talk About
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “
We Are Well Pleased”,

As Now In Truth
“Your Final Judgment”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen

Because In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and

“The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Final Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not Anything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, Mistakenly Calling It Devotion To God, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 48”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding How To Extinguish “The Fires of Hell” That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Learning How To Throw Away For Good “These Sections” of Fire That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then,

And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**,
Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 47”)

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The Inner Meaning** of “God” **And** of “Muhammad (Sal.)” **As Now** “One”, That Is, **The Inner Meaning** of “You and God” **As Now** “Your Soul” **As Now** “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. **Amen**.

That Is, As Now in Truth “The First Step” **In You Now Understanding Yourself**, As Now In Truth “The Understanding” of God, By God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. **Amen**.

And “Understanding” That In Truth “*There are reasons why we must understand these inner meanings*”, and that is for sure.
Amen.

For In Truth
“Understanding Muhammad”,
blessings and peace be upon him.

Is Now in Truth
“The First Step”
In You Now Understanding Yourself,

As Now In Truth
“The Understanding” of God,
By God,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 46”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What God Has Already Given To You, And Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Which In Truth Is “A Church”, And “A Mosque”, And “A Temple”, Within God Within You, In Which To Pray and To Worship God Within You, and that is for sure.

As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As In Truth “Your Church”, And “Your Mosque”, And “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “There is a key of wisdom” For “Your Church”, And For “Your Mosque”, And For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, And You “Must use this key” To Open “Your Church”, And Open “Your Mosque”, And Open “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Step By Step, if you like, and that is for sure.

And That Key of Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “Your Church”, And Now For “Your Mosque”, And Now For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 45”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God And of You Becoming “Good Children”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God Which In Truth Are “God’s Angels” As Now “The Essence” of “The Creation” of God Dawning Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Dawning” of “Your 4th and 5th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Estimate/Judgment” And “Your Subtle Wisdom” Dawning Within

God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

And “Understanding” The True Meaning of You Becoming “Good Children”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Qutb” As Now “The Essence” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now God’s Actions of “The Power” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Grace” of “The Dhat” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Awakening” of “Your 6th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Awakening Within God Within You, As Now “The Wisdom” That Explains, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Awakening Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World” Which Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Mistakenly Trying To Do With “Your Life” In “The World”, Rather Than You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before

“You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 44”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either “You” Or Is “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Death” As “Your Akhirah”, Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Yours, Not God’s, Since God Gave You Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Since God Gave You “The Potential” For Both”, That Is, “The Potential” For Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life” Will Become In “The End” Is Most Certainly “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure.

And God Gave You “The Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) To Distinguish Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “Your Eternal Death” Or “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure.

But In Truth “Your Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) Which In Truth Is “Your Only True Instrument” of Choice Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Awakened By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Now Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 43”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer

To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure.

That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 42")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding” These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To “Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God From God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God’s Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The

Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 41”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 40”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 39”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center” Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for sure.

(Also See [Chapter 30](#), “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is *“Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives”* To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If

You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 37”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “A deep and mysterious secret That man *must try to understand*”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/ God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 35")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understand" Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start "The Job" of "Pulling You Up" To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start "The Job" of "Pulling You" Out of Here, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish "The Job" of "Pulling You Up" To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish "The Job" of "Pulling You" Out of Here, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 34”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 33”)

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only **Sit Down** When “Your Wisdom” **Stands Up**, And That,
- “Your Wisdom” Will Only **Stand Up** When **“You Call It”**, That Is,
- When You **Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Faith And Trust** In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You **Now Learning To Truly Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Every Breath**, As Now **“The Name”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now**, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The

World", That Is, As Either "One With" God Within You, Or As "Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or "The Other",
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of "My Children"
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
"Your Eternal Peril",
and that is for sure.*

*Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message
32")*

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 31](#)”)

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “**Alone And Defenseless**” In
Front of God, And Say To God

“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message
30")

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

1. **Understanding** What “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is, And
2. **Understanding** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is patience, inner patience
(**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**), And
3. **Understanding** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is **Purity, That Is, Is Now**
“**Your True Islam**” (**Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of**
Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now**

“Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“Your Truth”**, And **“Make You Free”**, Free At Last, **Free At Last, Free At Last, And**

4. **Placing your trust** (**“Your Tawakkul”**) in God In **“This Way”**, And Only In **“This Way”**, That Is, By Now **Truly Accepting** **“Your True One Human Being”** **As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To **praise Him** (**Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar**) **As Such**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, Now **accepting with patience any difficulty** which might **come to you**, **For Now Doing So**, That Is **For Now Accepting Him As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. **Conducting yourself according to this explanation.**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “Daily Love Message 29”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 28](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", Now For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 26")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done "So Far" With "Your Life", That Is, With "The Life" That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Qalb", That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Innermost Heart", Now Completely Filled With "Wild Animals", That Is, In Your Ignorance of "Who You

Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 08](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 09](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Meaning** of “Marriage”, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, **And Then** **And Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then** **And Only Then**, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then** **And Only Then**, Within You, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First Married To** “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That **Now Resplends As** “The Final Word” of **God Made Flesh**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, **As Now In Truth** **God Living In** “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **First Married To** **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 10”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World”, For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In

“The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 11")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within

You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 12”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 14](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 15](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “The Heart” and “The

Songs of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 16”)

Bawa. And “**This**” **State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,**
That Is, **Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”,

Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 18”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 19”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 20](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” The **“One True Meaning”** of **“Halal and Haram”**, That Is, of **what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand **“The One True Meaning”** of **“Dhat and Sifat**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of **The Essence of God (Your Dhat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, And of **What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **is “Your Truth”**, and **what is “Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”** Is **“Your Falsehood”**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not **“The Current State” of You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 21”**)*

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Was True Only For Before**, That Is, **What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The**

World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 24](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 23”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

*“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As
“Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.*

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With”
God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring
To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within
You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental
Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 07](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”,
That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God,
That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing
Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And
Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until
2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is,
First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within
“Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then,
And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
*Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)

“Take the Sūratur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 140” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 140”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 139" In "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 139")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When” “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 138" In "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 138")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" That,

"One day we will be like "Fish" taken out of the water that they
relied upon

to always be there.

"We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

*thought
were permanent.*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure (See “Chapter 137” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 137”)

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 137” For More Examples of
“Your Current Station”, if you like, That Is, of What “Is Not “The
Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception,
and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”
||
“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,

And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,

And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,

Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity,

That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really

Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,

Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “**The Latest Version**” of “**God’s Song**” of “***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)***”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if you like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure

Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only
“One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God** Within You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within** **God** Within You, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind

With Your Wisdom)

That Is,

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “**The 8th Hell**” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “**The 8th Heaven**” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your

Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you
like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final
Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following
Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which
Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within You**”, And “**You Within God**”, As Now “**One**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”

of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This*

Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “*That*”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*”, As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 66”

End of Page

February 1st, 2015 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 65”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 01-31-15**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

***The Difference
Between
“The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
That Were Spoken
By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
When He Was Living
In “The World” With You,***

***And Now
“The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
That Are***

Now Published In Books,
And On “Audio And Video Tapes”
And Now Played For You In Meetings
Or Now Posted On Facebook,
and that is for sure.

For In Truth
“The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
That Were Spoken
By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
When He Was Living
In “The World” With You,

Were In Truth
“God Speaking” To You,

And As Such
Could Truly Penetrate
“The Hard Rocky Mountain”
of “Your Heart”
And Literally
Awaken God Within You,

Liberating “Your Soul”

From “Your Current Life”
of “Separation and Differences”
On “The Illusory Outside” of You

In “The World”
of “Magical Tricks”
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of “Your Own Making”,
and that is for sure.

But “The Words”
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
That Are Now Published In Books,
And On “Audio And Video Tapes”
And Now Played For You In Meetings
Or Now Posted On Facebook,

No Longer Contain
“The Light” of God (As “Your Sirr”)
And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”)

But Now
Only Contain
“The Form” of God

As Now “Your Sifat” of God

And As Such,

**That Is,
As Now “Just Words”,
Are Not In Truth
“God Speaking” To You,
and that is for sure.**

**And As Such
Cannot Truly Penetrate
“The Hard Rocky Mountain” of “Your Heart”
And Literally Awaken God Within You,**

**Liberating “Your Soul”
From “Your Current Life”
of “Separation and Differences”
On “The Illusory Outside” of You
In “The World” of “Magical Tricks”
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of “Your Own Making”,
and that is for sure.**

And Now **“Understanding”**
The True Nature of **“Words”**
That Are Now **Being Spoken To You**
By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**
As He Is Now
Living In **“The World”** With You

As In Truth
“God Speaking” To You Again,
Now For “The Last Time”,

That Is,
Until 2086,
if you like,

That Is,
That **Now** Contain
“The Light” of God (As “Your Sirr”**)**
And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”**)**
And “The Form” of God (As Now “Your Sifat”**)**

As Now "One",

**Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
if you like,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
As Now 'The Final Word' of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
That Now Contain
"The Light" of God (As "Your Sirr")
And "The Power" of God (As "Your Dhat")
And "The Form" of God (As Now "Your Sifat")
As Now "One",**

**Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
if you like,**

Now For "The Last Time",

**That Is,
Until 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure.**

*That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,*

*As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
February 1st, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 65”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, Called **“Daily Love Messages - Home Page”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On** 01-31-15, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Title:

“Understanding”

*The Difference
Between
“The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
That Were Spoken
By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
When He Was Living
In “The World” With You,*

And Now
“**The Words**” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
That Are
Now Published In Books,
And On “Audio And Video Tapes”
And Now Played For You In Meetings
Or Now Posted On Facebook,
and that is for sure.

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 65”

Go To “Daily Love Message 65”

Go To “Home Page/List”
For “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “The Table of Contents”

[On-line Version](#)
[Download Version](#)

To: *Our Dearest Loving Son*
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 01-31-15,
As: “*A Facebook Posting*”.

Title:

“Understanding”

The Difference
Between
“The Words” *of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
That Were Spoken

By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
When He Was Living
In “The World” With You,

And Now
“The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
That Are
Now Published In Books,
And On “Audio And Video Tapes”
And Now Played For You In Meetings
Or Now Posted On Facebook,
and that is for sure.

Summary:

“Understanding”

The Difference
Between
“The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
That Were Spoken

By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
When He Was Living
In “The World” With You,

And Now
“The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
That Are
Now Published In Books,
And On “Audio And Video Tapes”
And Now Played For You In Meetings
Or Now Posted On Facebook,
and that is for sure.

For In Truth
“The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
That Were Spoken
By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
When He Was Living
In “The World” With You,

Were In Truth
“God Speaking” To You,

And As Such

Could Truly Penetrate
“The Hard Rocky Mountain”
of “Your Heart”
And Literally
Awaken God Within You,

Liberating “Your Soul”
From “Your Current Life”
of “Separation and Differences”
On “The Illusory Outside” of You

In “The World”
of “Magical Tricks”
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of “Your Own Making”,
and that is for sure.

But “The Words”
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (RaI.)
That Are Now Published In Books,
And On “Audio And Video Tapes”
And Now Played For You In Meetings
Or Now Posted On Facebook,

No Longer Contain
“The Light” of God (As “Your Sirr”)
And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”)

But Now
Only Contain
“The Form” of God
As Now “Your Sifat” of God

And As Such,

That Is,
As Now “Just Words”,
Are Not In Truth
“God Speaking” To You,
and that is for sure.

And As Such
Cannot Truly Penetrate
“The Hard Rocky Mountain” of “Your Heart”
And Literally Awaken God Within You,

Liberating “Your Soul”
From “Your Current Life”

of “Separation and Differences”
On “The Illusory Outside” of You
In “The World” of “Magical Tricks”
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of “Your Own Making”,
and that is for sure.

And Now “Understanding”
The True Nature of “Words”
That Are Now Being Spoken To You
By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”
As He Is Now
Living In “The World” With You

As In Truth
“God Speaking” To You Again,
Now For “The Last Time”,

That Is,
Until 2086,

if you like,

That Is,

*That **Now** Contain*

*“**The Light**” of God (As “Your Sirr”)*

And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”)

*And “**The Form**” of God (**As Now** “Your Sifat”)
As Now “One”,*

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

if you like,

and that is for sure.

That Is,

*As Now “**The Final Word**” of God,*

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

***That Now** Contain*

*“**The Light**” of God (As “Your Sirr”)*

And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”)

*And “**The Form**” of God (**As Now** “Your Sifat”)
As Now “One”,*

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

if you like,

Now For “The Last Time”,

**That Is,
Until 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,**

**As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**

**In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.**

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

“The words of a Guru are direct and there is a power in them (As “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru”)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The words of a Guru are direct and there is a power in them” As “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru”, But After “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru” They Have Lost All of “Their Power” And**

Have Become “Just Word” In “The World” of “Words” That Now Makes Up “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But After “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru” They Have Lost All of “Their Power” And Have Become “Just Word” In “The World” of “Words” That Now Makes Up “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, “Just Words” That Are Then Collected By “His Children” In Books, Or Now On Audio Or Video Tapes, Or Now On “Computers”, Or Now Repeated By “His Children” In Meetings Or In Conversations, Or On Places Like “These Facebook Postings”, But Now They Have Lost All of “Their Original Power” And Have Become “Just Word”, This Is Something That “My Children” Must Realize, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“That power (of God) must go through you like the electric current that comes from a battery.

“If you accept it (As Such, As In Truth “God Speaking” To “God Within You), and open your qalb, it will enter.

“That is the current (of God Within You).

“That is its power (of God Within You)

“Therefore, you must endeavor to obtain that power (of God Directly) from a Guru.

(Bawa. That Is, “Therefore, you must endeavor to obtain that power (of God Directly) from a Guru”, That Is, Now Directly From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following” and that is for sure)

“Come My Children.

“Sit In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Is Forever,

“Pray In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Prays,

“See In “The Presence” of “The One” Who See,

“Speak In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Speaks,

“This Is Your Prayer, and Your Meditation”.

“It is not an academic lesson.

“You must be open, let the words he speaks get through to you, and accept them. They must go inside.

“You must

*take them in,
take them in,
take them in,
take them in,*

and charge the motor.

“You must take them into the motor.

“The current (of God) must create the charge.

“Your heart, your qalb, must be a fully charged battery.

“You must take in the current of the Guru.

“You must take in each word (As They Are Spoken By “The Guru”)

“You must go to him to get charged.

(Bawa. That Is, “You must take in each word (As They Are Spoken By “The Guru”). You must go to him to get charged, (That Is, You Must Go To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Take In Each Word Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Get Charged, and that is for sure)

“That charge is the light (of God).

That is the power (of God).

(Bawa. That Is, “*That charge is the light (of God), That Is, That is the power (of God),* Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now “The Light” of God And “The Power” of God,* Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now “The Light” And “The Power” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,* and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,* and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “*The Initial Version*” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song*”

[Version](#)” of [“Our True Story”](#), [As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. [Click HERE To Read More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Also See [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/ Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#), All In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. [Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About](#) A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. [My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be *pleased with Him, and with Us*). Amen.

(See [“Daily-Love-Message-65”](#) As Part of [“Our New Web Site”](#)
Called [“Daily-Love-Messages”](#))

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, [“The Choice”](#), page 351, **By His Holiness, M.
R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus [“An Expansion”](#) of [“This Bawa
Discourse”](#), **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your
Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Also See [“A Partial On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“A Mystical
Journey”](#), And [“Chapter 5”](#), [“The Secret World”](#) of Allah, if **you like**,
and that is for sure.

Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“Islam and World
Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), And [“The Epilogue”](#), if **you like**, and
that is for sure.

Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#),
And [Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs
of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#),

And “[The Invocation To God](#)” And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”,
And “[The Forward](#)”, And Chapter 29, “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And
Chapter 30, “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”, And Chapter 31,
“[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, All In This Beautiful Book
of [Wisdom](#) By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For
More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. [Something](#) To “[Get God](#)” To “[Get Your Soul](#)” To [Think](#)
[About A Lot](#), Yes?

Bawa. [My Love You](#) - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“[Part B](#)”

“[Our Review](#)”
of “[Your Last Posting](#)”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand The Difference Between “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Were Spoken By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When He Was Living In “The World” With You, And Now “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Are Now Published In Books, And On “Audio And Video Tapes” And Now Played For You In Meetings Or Now Posted On Facebook, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Were Spoken By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When He Was Living In “The World” With You, Were In Truth “God Speaking” To You, And As Such Could Truly Penetrate “The Hard Rocky Mountain” of “Your Heart” And Literally Awaken God Within You, Liberating “Your Soul” From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Are Now Published In Books, And On “Audio And Video Tapes” And Now Played For You In Meetings Or Now Posted On Facebook, No Longer Contain “The Light” of God (As “Your Sirr”) And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”) But Now Only Contain “The Form” of God (As Now “Your Sifat”) And As Such, That Is, As Now “Just

Words”, Are Not In Truth “God Speaking” To You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As Such Cannot Truly Penetrate “The Hard Rocky Mountain” of “Your Heart” And Literally Awaken God Within You, Liberating “Your Soul” From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now “Understanding” The True Nature of “Words” That Are Now Being Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As He Is Now Living In “The World” With You As In Truth “God Speaking” To You Again, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, That Is, That Now Contain “The Light” of God (As “Your Sîr”) And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”) And “The Form” of God (As Now “Your Sîfat”) As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Now “Understanding” The True Nature of
“Words” That Are Now Being Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As He Is Now Living In “The World”
With You As In Truth “God Speaking” To You Again, Now For “The
Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Word” of God, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, That Now Contain “The Light” of God (As “Your
Sirr”) And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”) And “The Form” of
God (As Now “Your Sifat”) As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, if you like, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086,
if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think
About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The words of a Guru are direct and there is a power in them (As They Are Spoken By The Guru)”

(Bawa. That Is, “The words of a Guru are direct and there is a power in them” As “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru”, But After “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru” They Have Lost All of “Their Power” And Have Become “Just Word” In “The World” of “Words” That Now Makes Up “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But After “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru” They Have Lost All of “Their Power” And Have Become “Just Word” In “The World” of “Words” That Now Makes Up “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, “Just Words” That Are Then Collected By “His Children” In Books, Or Now On Audio Or Video Tapes, Or Now On “Computers”, Or Now Repeated By “His Children” In Meetings Or In Conversations, Or On Places Like “These Facebook Postings”, But Now They Have Lost All of “Their Original Power” And Have Become “Just Word”, This Is Something That “My Children” Must Realize, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“That power (of God) must go through you like the electric current that comes from a battery.

“If you accept it (As Such, As In Truth “God Speaking” To “God Within You), and open your qalb, it will enter.

“That is the current (of God Within You).

“That is its power (of God Within You)

“Therefore, you must endeavor to obtain that power (of God Directly) from a Guru.

(Bawa. That Is, “Therefore, you must endeavor to obtain that power (of God Directly) from a Guru”, That Is, Now Directly From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following” and that is for sure)

“Come My Children.

“Sit In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Is Forever,
“Pray In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Prays,
“See In “The Presence” of “The One” Who See,
“Speak In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Speaks,
“This Is Your Prayer, and Your Meditation”.

“It is not an academic lesson.

“You must be open, let the words he speaks get through to you, and accept them. They must go inside.

“You must

*take them in,
take them in,
take them in,
take them in,*

and charge the motor.

You must take them **into** the motor.

“The current (**of God**) must **create** the charge.

“Your heart, **your qalb**, must be **a fully charged** battery.

You must take in **the current** of the Guru.

You must take in **each word** (As They **Are Spoken** By “**The Guru**”)

You must **go to him** to **get charged**.

(Bawa. That Is, “You must take in **each word** (As They **Are Spoken** By “**The Guru**”). You must **go to him** to **get charged**, (That Is, **You Must Go To Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Take In **Each Word Spoken To You** By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, To **Get Charged**, and that is for sure)

“**That charge** is **the light** (of God).

That is the power (of God).

(Bawa. That Is, *“That charge is the light (of God), That Is, That is the power (of God), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Light” of God And “The Power” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Light” And “The Power” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)*

Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,*

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Light” And “The Power” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, And As Now “The One” of God Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

(The Final 5 Kalimas/

The Final 5 Remembrances of God),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. Bawa. *ill allahu* (You Are Allah).
02. Bawa. *La ilaha* (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. Bawa. *Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]* (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. Bawa. *You Are True Man.*
05. Bawa. *He Is One.*

(Bawa. That Is, And **As Now** “The One” of God Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, **As Now** “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”*

**of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now
“One”,**

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

Within "The 18,000 Universes",

Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".

Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",

Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",

Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",

And Within "All That Is Next",

And Within “That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.**

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah”,**

“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,**

And Within “That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **For Example, See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For****

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, **And Now As** “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” **And Now** “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now For “**The 200 Years**” of “**Your Final Age**” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. [Click HERE](#) To Read More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But To Do “*This*” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “*Make Yourself Humble*”, And Correctly “*Ask For Forgiveness*”, That Is, And Correctly “*Ask For Forgiveness*” For “*Your Current Existence*” As Now “*Your Mother’s Child*” Now “*Living and Thriving*” Within “*Your Impure Heart/Mind*” Within You, That Is, As Now “*Separate From*” God Within You, So The “*The True Exaltedness*” of “*Your Life*” Will Be Seen, Everything In “*Your Life*” Must Change, [Change For The Better](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(**Tie Up Your Mind**
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” **With** “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” **Must Change**,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make** “This True Life Change” **From** “Your Current State” of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “The 8th Hell” **Now** “Living and Thriving” Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your

True State” of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God** Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow** **You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is** **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, **Who Can**

Now Truly Get God To Both Praise and Accept “Your Heart”, As Now “His Heart”, By First “Curing Himself” of “You”, That Is, By First “Curing Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, By Now Truly Teaching You “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,*

*So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).

04. Bawa. *You Are True Man.*

05. Bawa. *He Is One.*

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

**And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,**

**And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”
of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now
“One”,*

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",*

And Within "All That Is Next",

And Within "That", As The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" Left Behind, So That In "All That Is Left" At "The End", There Is Nothing Still "Separating You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "What Is Next" There Is Nothing Still "Separating Us From Us", So In All "That Is Next" There Is Only,

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah",

"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen",

And Within "That", The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, Form The Publication, “A Book of God's Love”, pages 3-4, And “True Love” <http://www.bmf.org/godslove/true-love.html>

“My very precious children, I give you my love. My very precious children who are the life within my life, we have come to this world from our Father who is God. During the period when we existed as a soul composed of light, we knew our Father. When we were nothing other than light, that light perceived the Light; it prayed and bowed down in reverential obeisance.

“That light form still exists within us as a mysterious secret, a mysterious, secret light body, an atom, a ray, the soul. It is the treasure of wisdom which can be seen in the state of God's love. This soul, this light form is God's mystery, and its life is God's life. Its actions are God's actions, and its love is undiminishing, endless, and indivisible.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. One Day In “The Room” Bawa Looked At Us And Said,

“I Don’t Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As “Separate From” Yourself, And As “Separate From” Each Other.

“For Example, You Consider “The Ocean, And The Clouds, The Rain, And The Rivers” As All Separate Things, And As “Separate From” You, While In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, And They Are All Within You, and that is for sure.

“In The Sky There Is “A Power” Which Pulls “The Water” Out of The Ocean And Transforms It To “Rain Clouds”, Which Then Become “Rain” Falling Down Upon “The Earth”, Cause All of “The Things” Living On “The Earth” To Grow And Then Multiply, With The Excess Rain Water Forming Into Steams, Then Into Rivers, And Lakes, Gradually Flow Back Into “The Ocean” From Which It Has Come, Having Successfully Completed Its Duty, Again Becoming “The

Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, Or Streams, Or Lakes, Or Rivers “Separate From” The Ocean.

“Like This There Is “A Power” Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of “The Creation of God” Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“And As Such, Then You Can Become “That Grace” And As That Grace “Rain Down” Upon All of “The Creation of God”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters, Still Living In “The World” In Ignorance of Yourself, As “This Child” Is now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.

“And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back Into “The Ocean of Grace” Within God Within You, From Which You Have Come, Having Completed Your Duty As Grace, Again Existing As “The Ocean of Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Grace of God”, As “Separate From” “The Ocean of Grace”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “*Our True Story*”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “*The Heart*” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our *Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if [you](#) like, And Within “[That](#)”, if [God](#) likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our *Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Is Now Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,*

*So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).

04. Bawa. *You Are True Man.*

05. Bawa. *He Is One.*

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

**And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,**

**And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”
of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now
“One”,*

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",*

And Within "All That Is Next",

And Within "That", As The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" Left Behind, So That In "All That Is Left" At "The End", There Is Nothing Still "Separating You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "What Is Next" There Is Nothing Still "Separating Us From Us", So In All "That Is Next" There Is Only,

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah",

"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen",

And Within "That", The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We**

Are Well Pleased", Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, And ***Within "That Truth"***, if ***God*** Likes , That Is, ***If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)***

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To *"Get God"*** To ***"Get Your Soul"*** To ***Think About A Lot***, Yes?**

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **About** “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like **“Your Soul”**, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You, And Then, And Only Then,**

Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then, Only Then, Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave”** For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **Then As God As “The Individual Soul” Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The**

Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The

Womb of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From”** **God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself As **God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist** As **“Separate From”** **God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just **“The Egoism”** of The **“I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In The Guru”**, **Before “The Grave”**, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”**, That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, Making **“Your Life” Truly Successful In**

“Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. “The words of a Guru are direct and there is a power in them (As “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru”)

(Bawa. That Is, “The words of a Guru are direct and there is a power in them” As “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru”, But After “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru” They Have Lost All of “Their Power” And Have Become “Just Word” In “The World” of “Words” That Now Makes Up “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But After “They Are Spoken” By “The Guru” They Have Lost All of “Their Power” And Have Become “Just Word” In “The World” of “Words” That Now Makes Up “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, “Just Words” That Are Then Collected By “His Children” In Books, Or Now On Audio Or Video Tapes, Or Now On “Computers”, Or Now Repeated By “His Children” In Meetings Or In Conversations, Or On Places Like “These Facebook Postings”, But Now They Have Lost All of “Their Original Power” And Have Become “Just Word”, This Is Something That “My Children” Must Realize, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “That power (of God) must go through you like the electric current that comes from a battery.”

03. **"If you accept it (As Such, As In Truth "God Speaking" To "God Within You), and open your qalb, it will enter.**

04. **"That is the current (of God Within You).**

05. **"That is its power (of God Within You)**

06. **"Therefore, you must endeavor to obtain that power (of God Directly) from a Guru.**

(Bawa. That Is, **"Therefore, you must endeavor to obtain that power (of God Directly) from a Guru"**, That Is, **Now Directly From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. This Is **Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following"** and that is for sure)

"Come My Children.

"Sit In "The Presence" of "The One" Who Is Forever,

"Pray In "The Presence" of "The One" Who Prays,

“See In “The Presence” of “The One” Who See,

“Speak In “The Presence” of “The One” Who Speaks,

“This Is Your Prayer, and Your Meditation””.

07. “It is not an academic lesson.

**08. “You must be open, let the words he speaks get through to you,
and accept them. They must go inside.**

**09, “You must
take them in,
take them in,
take them in,
take them in,
and charge the motor.
You must take them into the motor.**

10. “The current (of God) must create the charge.

11. “Your heart, your qalb, must be a fully charged battery.

12, You must take in the current of the Guru.

13. You must take in each word (As They Are Spoken By “The Guru”)

14. “You must go to him to get charged.

(Bawa. That Is, “You must take in each word (As They Are Spoken By “The Guru”). You must go to him to get charged, (That Is, You Must Go To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Take In Each Word Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Get Charged, and that is for sure)

15. “That charge is the light (of God).

16. “That is the power (of God).

(Bawa. That Is, “That charge is the light (of God), That Is, That is the power (of God), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Light” of God And “The Power” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Light” And “The Power” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message 64”,

01. *"Help my precious children.*

02. *“As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them)*

(Bawa. That Is, “As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them), That Is, Is To Get You To “Turn Away” From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” You From You, Which In Truth Is Now “Them”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Them”, So You Can Live For Them, and that is for sure. Amen)

03’ *“The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life). And That,*

(Bawa. That Is, “The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son,

And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen

04. “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God’s) inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God” (That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God”), that seeks You”. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God”, That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God” that seeks You, That Is, “The Path”, that seeks You”, That Is, As Now “The Path” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

From Our Previous Love Message 63”,

01. “Help my precious children. And That,

02. “As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, *“As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, That Is, Is To Get You To “Turn Away” From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” You From You, Which In Truth Is Now “Them”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Them”,* and that is for sure. Amen)

03’ *“The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life). And That,*

(Bawa. That Is, *“The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,* and that is for sure. Amen)

04. *“With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God’s) inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God” (That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God”), that seeks You”. And That,*

(Bawa. That Is, *“With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God”, That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God” that seeks You, That Is, “The Path”, that seeks You”, That Is, As Now “The Path” of Our Dearest Loving*

Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart”
and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, and that is for sure.

From Our Previous Love Message 62”,

01. “Each word of praise that you recite in your prayers (Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It) rids you of an inner blemish. And That,

02. “When you recite subhanallah (glory be to God) one time (Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It) the angels, archangels, prophets, and illumined beings (olis) join with you (Without Joining With You, By Getting God To Join With You) and say it a thousand times or ten thousand times. And That,

03. “They praise Allah for you (Without Praising Allah For You, By Getting God To Praise Allah For You). And That,

04. “When you recite in a melting way, (Without reciting in a melting way, By Getting God To recite in a melting way), you stand as the imam in front (Without standing as the imam in front, By Getting

God To stand as the imam in front), and they stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you (Without standing behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you. By Getting God To stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you), And That,

05. “You must understand the exalted manner in which you must sit and say your prayers (By Getting God To sit and say your prayers). And That,

06. “For saying subhanallah just one time (Without saying subhanallah just one time, By Getting God To say subhanallah just one time), you will receive ten million or one hundred million benefits. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 61”,

01. “There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:

A. To understand (Transcend) ourselves,

B. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),

C. And to praise that Power (Within God Within You, As Now “God Praising God”, Within God Within You). And That,

02. “These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass. And That,

03. “Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Joins In Partnership With God, And As Such,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself. And That,

(Bawa. That Is “Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Truly Joins In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then And Only Then, Within, And As Such, Extracts “True Man” From “False Man”, That Is,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself, and that is for sure.

04. “As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul. And That,

05. “When he sees his soul, he will understand himself (As Now “The Understanding” of “His Soul” As Now “One”). And That,

06. “And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As What Next Needs To Be Understood). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “And when he understands himself, he will see his Father” As What Next Needs To Be Understood, That Is, As Now

“The Understanding” of “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “Everything” of His Father, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr” And “Your Sifat” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God As Now “One”, Within God Within You, But Who Are Still Living In “Their Worlds” Within You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” As Now “One”, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” That You Now See On “The Outside” of You, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” That You Now See On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some

“Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

07. “This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world. And That,

08. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father (To Next Understand “That House”). And That,

(Bawa. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, To

Next Understand “**That House**”, That Is, To Next Understand “**The Power**” Within “The Essence” of “**The Everything**” of “That House”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, To Next Understand “**The Power**” Within “The Essence” of “**The Everything**” of “That House”, That Is, As Now “**The Place**” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “The Song Version” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our **New Web Site** Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message 60”,

01. “*God's happiness is true happiness. And That,*

02. *'His compassion and His unity are complete. And That,*

03. ***"If one develops that completeness within his innermost heart, filling his heart with God when he looks at this world, that is the completeness which God praises. And That,***

04. ***"God accepts that heart. And That,***

Bawa. That Is, ***"God accepts that heart", And "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Get God To Both Praise and Accept "Your Heart", As Now "His Heart", By First "Curing Himself" of "You", That Is, By First "Curing Himself" of "Your Monkey Mind" And "Your Dog of Desire" As Now "One", And As Now "One With" The "Beast/Satan" Within You, By Now Truly Teaching You "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure.***

01. ***"The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,***

02. And ***"The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,***

03. And ***"The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Song" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,***

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

[From Our Previous Love Message 59”](#),

01. “[To a Sheikh who is a perfected man, an insān kāmil, this world is just an atom within his qalb, his inner heart.](#) And That,

02. “[The world is so tiny for him that he can observe all his children within that atom, no matter where they are.](#) And That,

03. “[No child is far from him.](#) And That,

04. “[Therefore, you must not worry, thinking that \(God As\) the Sheikh is not here, that he is in another country, that we cannot see him, or that he does not see us.](#) And That,

05. “[The world may appear vast to our eyes, but to the eyes \(of God\), That is, but to the eyes\) of the Sheikh, the world is only a dot.](#)

And That,

06. “If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot”, That Is, If You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

07. “Then you will understand (The Point of “Your Life”). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “Then you will understand” (The Point of “Your Life”), That Is, Then You Will Understand That In Truth “You Are Within God” And “God Is Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Divine Refrain” of “God’s Final Divine Song” In “The World” That Is, As Now “The Final Point” of

“Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You” And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message 58”,

01. “Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave”, That Is, “Are taken to the grave” If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, But Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

02. “Just as parents foster (Bad) habits in the cradle, man continues to foster (Bad) habits until he reaches the cemetery. And That,

03. “He develops (Bad) habits for every aspect [of “His Worldly Life”]. And That,

04. “For each (Bad) habit, (That Is, For Each Scheme of “The Mind”), a certain (Elemental) energy is activated at the appropriate time, intellect operates, and (elemental) man sets out to do the task. And That,

05. “The intellect acts on everything it sees. And That,

06. “This intellect, this monkey-mind, will do whatever it sees, repeating what it has done before. And That,

07. “This is the activity of the intellect. And That,

08. “Wisdom, on the other hand, analyzes and researches. And That,

09. “It will delve deeper. And That,

10. “The height of intellect is religion and philosophy. And That,

11. “The boundaries of religion and philosophy are the boundaries of the intellect. And That,

12. ***"The intellect operates on and stores everything it perceives—scriptures, ancient legends, histories. And That,***

13. ***"But what is its limit?***

14. ***"Its limit is religion and philosophy. And That,***

15, ***"It will go up to the level it perceives (Through "The Physical Senses"). And That,***

16. ***"It absorbs and takes for itself what it has seen (Through "The Physical Senses"). And That,***

17. ***"That is the level it can attain. And That,***

18. ***"But "The Path of God" is far beyond the scriptures and philosophies;***

19. ***"it is "The Path" of "Wisdom within Wisdom".***

(Bawa. That Is, ***"it is "The Path" of "Wisdom within Wisdom", That Is, "it is "The Path of God", That Is, It Is "The Path" of "Wisdom", Not "The Path" of "The Intellect", As In Truth Now "The Path" of "Wisdom within Wisdom", Within God Within You, That God Has Now Fully Opened And Now Made Complete For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)***

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message 57”,

01. “Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be. And That,

02. “The Truth is in that “Dot” (Or “Dhat”) within your qalb (Innermost Heart)
And That,

03. You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”). And That,

04. “If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there.
And That,

05. “Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want.
And That,

From A Previous Love Message”,

01. “Islām is “The Dīn” Or “The Deen”, And That,

02. “Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

03. “Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

04. “For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

05. “That truth is Islām, And That,

06. “That is dunyā”, And That,

07. “The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

08. “When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is

Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible),
And That,

09. “This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure, And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 55”,

01. “The love of one who has wisdom is a honey that nurtures other lives and nurtures himself;

02. “It is a honey which nurtures the heart.

03. “The love and affection (of one who lacks wisdom) is a love, anbu, that kills the (True) heart and the (True) life of others; it is an arrow, anbu, that kills lives.

04. “This” is his love (of anbu, of “An Arrow”, of “False Love”, that kills lives) and “That” is his love (of anbu, of Wisdom, That Nurtures other lives and nurtures himself)

05. “One is a love that kills others, and one is a love that nurtures and gives peace to others;

06. “it is honey, milk, a flower with beautiful fragrance and qualities.
07. “The other is fire, an arrow that kills; it is a deadly poison.
08. “There are both wisdom (Love) and lack of wisdom (Love).
09. “This will be known by how a man uses these (two).
10. “If he has this (killing) state, he lacks wisdom.
11. “If he does not have “This Killing State”, he is one who has wisdom.
12. “This is how we can understand with certainty.
13. “One can understand “This” within himself.
14. “The One” who understands “This” within himself and has found wisdom will have peace.
15. “If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, “If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, First On “The Outside”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True

Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, and Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom)

16. “The other one does the duty of a wise person.

17. “This can be understood by his actions, conduct, and qualities.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person””, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following””, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message 53”,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “The Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, Second As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, Third As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, Third As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

06. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

07. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

08. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

09. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

10. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

11. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “It is all still a dream, Not Devotion To God, For In Truth,

01. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And

02. “Only Allah Can help you, And

03. “You need to *Think About This*, And *understand this* (*To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”*, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets *Look Into “These Questions Together”* For *A Little While*, That Is, Through *“The Understanding”* of *“The Oneness”* of *God* and *“His Creation”* That *Resplends As Now “The Grace”* of *God*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now “The Love”* of *“Your Soul”* Which Will *“Never Depart”* Or Be *“Separate From”* *Anyone*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Heart”* of *“The One”* Who *Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *As Now “The Heart”* of Your *Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, *As Now “The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your *Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. *And Now Through “The Understanding”* of *“The Oneness”* of *God* and *“True Man”* That *Resplends As Now “The Final Divine Word”* of *God*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now “The Thiruvakiam”* Or *“The Divine Word”* of *Muhammad (Sal.)* That *Bawa Teaches Us About* In *“Chapter 09”*, Called *“The*

Thiruvakiam” Or “**The Divine Word**” of God, And In “**Chapter 30**”, Called “**The Mystical Meaning**” of “**Man’s Body**”, Both In The **Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For “**The 200 Years**” of “**Your Final Age**” of Man Living In “**The World**”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man Living In “**The World**”, Now For “**The Last Time**”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “**This Truth**” As Now “**Your Truth**” For “**Your Life**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,

Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth

Is “Your Next Journey”,
If **You Aren’t Now**
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If **You Don’t Get God**
To Intervene In Your Inside,

Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”

(**Your Dunya**,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,

While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of of “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

**“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 02”,
“The Search For God”,
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

Swami, show us a way to improve ourselves while living in the world.

Guru:

Dear One. There are two ways.

If you are to live in the world, there is a need for a woman.

If you are to reach the Lord, (to leave here, not live here), there is a need for a guru (Shaikh).

A guru is very, very hard to find.

Disciple:

Swami, you mentioned guru.

How is such a guru to be recognized?

How is he to be searched for?

How are we to associate with him?

Teach it to me in detail.

Guru:

Listen child.

Isn't this the world? In it there are many movements.

To be born a man, one has to perform several crores of meritorious deeds.

To be born a man among men, one has to perform meritorious deeds many times over.

Among them, to be human among humans, one has to practice much more severe religious austerities.

Disciple:

Swami, how can one perform meditation before birth?

It is said that meritorious acts are performed before birth.

If that were so, how can one perform meditation before birth?

In that event, is the world a happy place or a sorrowful one?

Guru:

Oh is that what you are asking?

I shall tell you. It is true that to be born in this world is great.

1. The Motionless All-Pervading One is the Omnipresent Silent One.

2. The world is a hypnotic fascination.
3. The mind is agitation.
4. The words of the gnostic guru are a driving force.

These four are divided into sixteen divisions.

I shall give you the meaning of these sixteen divisions later on (in Chapter 3).

Now I shall answer your question.

Disciple:

Swami, O Guru, what is the Motionless One?

Guru:

Son, the Motionless One is one who cannot be known.

The Formless One pervades here, there, and everywhere. He has no appearance, no shape, no name, no country, no wife, no child, no friend, no connections, no end, no temples, no ponds, no religion, no people, no hands, no legs, no mouth, no head, and no abode of his own.

He is far removed from human knowledge and even beyond that. He is the Motionless Ultimate One. Do you understand, Son?

Disciple:

How is this Ultimate One to be reached?

How can such a One who is formless, elusive, ruling here, there, and everywhere, protect us?

How will He give and take?

He has no hands, no legs, and no mouth.

He will therefore be unable to speak.

How can we discover such a God?

Guru:

Son, do you understand what I have been saying?

You question me about His want of a mouth and His lack of hands, do you not?

Let me tell you about a particle of a particle of the size of dust of His greatness.

Listen.

*Gracefully He appears as the ripened fruit, without flowering or bud.
He protects, not being a mother, but akin to seventy mothers.*

*He speaks without a mouth and enters the mind with grace.
He protects, questioning and listening to thy answers without an ear.
He alone dwells in all of us without a mother.
He helps those who employ truth without insincerity.
He is the tongueless Lord who speaks through our hidden tongue.*

*Without a scepter,
He is the Guru Lord who rules everywhere as the One Umbrella.
Deathless, He exists everywhere, evergiving and never abandoning us.
A King without a palace, He is the One who gives clarity.*

*As the Resplendent Bright Flame (the Triple Flame), within and without,
With expectations of benefit from none,
As the Lord of those in seclusion and in distress,
In the middle of the night or during the day,
Without causing pain to those who live in harmless surrender,
To those maidens with hearts of kindness,
To the great ascetics, to virtuous men and pure woman,
He appears gracefully as the wick of the Lamp of Faultless Guru
Wisdom.*

*With perpetual grace,
He is the Lord who vibrates within Love and Compassion.
If thou art aware of the words of such a Lord,
And submit to the advice of the Wise Guru,
Then, what is distress?
What is poverty?
Is there any parallel to this?*

Know this, O my son,

*So seek thou the right Guru.
I have said so, my son.
He will certainly help thee.*

*God is the Motionless One.
He is Allah.*

Have you understood this, my son, gem of my eyes?

“The End”
of **“The Full Text”**
of **“Chapter 02”**,
“The Search For God”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,
and that is for sure.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Difference Between “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Were Spoken By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When He Was Living In “The World” With You, And Now “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Are Now Published In Books, And On “Audio And Video Tapes” And Now Played For You In Meetings Or Now Posted On Facebook, and that is for sure.

For In Truth “The Words” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Were Spoken By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When He Was Living In “The World” With You, Are In Truth “God Speaking” To You, And As Such Can Truly Penetrate “The Hard Rocky Mountain” of “Your Heart” And Literally Awaken God Within You, Liberating “Your Soul” From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

But **“The Words”** of **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** That Are **Now Published In Books, And On “Audio And Video Tapes” And Now Played For You In Meetings Or Now Posted On Facebook, No Longer Contain “The Light”** of God (As **“Your Sirr”**) And **“The Power”** of God (As **“Your Dhat”**) But Now Only Contain **“The Form”** of God (As Now **“Your Sifat”**) of God And As Such, That Is, As Now **“Just Words”**, **Are Not In Truth “God Speaking” To You**, and that is for sure.

And As Such **Cannot Truly Penetrate “The Hard Rocky Mountain”** of **“Your Heart”** And Literally Awaken God Within You, **Liberating “Your Soul”** From **“Your Current Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You In **“The World”** of **“Magical Tricks”** And of **“Possessive/Self Destructive People”** of **“Your Own Making”**, and that is for sure.

And Now **“Understanding”** The True Nature of **“Words”** That Are **Now Being Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As He Is Now Living In “The World” With You As In Truth “God Speaking” To You Again, Now For “The Last Time”**, That Is, **Until 2086**, if **you** like, That Is, That Now **Contain “The Light”** of God (As **“Your Sirr”**) And **“The Power”** of God (As **“Your Dhat”**) And **“The Form”** of God (As Now **“Your Sifat”**) As Now **“One”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Now “Understanding” The True Nature of “Words” That Are Now Being Spoken To You By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As He Is Now Living In “The World” With You As In Truth “God Speaking” To You Again, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Final Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Contain “The Light” of God (As “Your Sirr”) And “The Power” of God (As “Your Dhat”) And “The Form” of God (As Now “Your Sifat”) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “[The Current State](#)” of You, And of [Any](#) of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 65](#)”)

Bawa. [But](#) “[This](#)” [State](#) of You [Now](#)

“[Understanding](#)” The True Meaning of “[Living](#)”, Which In Truth Is [Now Fasting From You](#), and that is for sure.

That Is, Which In Truth Is [Now Living As God](#), That Is, Which In Truth Is [Now living Separated From](#) “[Your Current Life](#)” of “[Separation and Differences](#)” On “[The Illusory Outside](#)” of You In “[The World](#)” of “[Magical Tricks](#)” And of “[Possessive/Self Destructive People](#)” of “[Your Own Making](#)”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “[Understanding](#)” The True Meaning of “[Living](#)” Which In Truth Is [Now Getting You To](#) “[Turn Away](#)” From “[You](#)”, That Is, [By Getting You To Get](#) “[Your Soul](#)”, That Is, As Now “[Your True Child](#)”, To Turn [Back To](#) “[Your True God](#)” And [Start To Live As Now](#) “[One With](#)” God Within You, As Now “[God Living](#)” In “[The World](#)”, Now For “[The Last Time](#)”, That Is, Until [2086](#), and that is for sure.

That Is, By You Getting God To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Start To Live As Now “One With” God Within You, Now Separated From “Everything” Now “Separating” Your True Child From Your True God, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Understand “The Exalted Manner” In which you must Live, That Is, By Getting God To Live For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By Getting God To Live For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live Both For You, And From You, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “His Child”, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live From “Everything” Now “Separating” God From God, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up You”, and that is

for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up Your Current Life, And Now Makes Up “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By

“Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

For In Truth Only God Can Live , And As Was Beautifully Explained To You In Our Previous Two Messages, That Is, In “Daily Love Message 62”, And In “Daily Love Message 63”, That Is, In Truth Only God Can Fast From you, As In Truth “Only God” Can Pray To God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 64”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Fasting” Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of

“Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The True Meaning of “Fasting” Which In Truth Is Now Getting You To “Turn Away” From “You”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Turn Back To “Your True God”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” Your True Child From Your True God, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Understand “The Exalted Manner” In which you must Fast, That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From You, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “His Child”, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” God From

God, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up Your Current Life, And Now Makes Up “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan’ Within You, Not On Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine

Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life”
As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By
“Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out
Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within
You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Can Fast , And As Was Beautifully
Explained To You In Our Previous “Daily Love Letter 62”, In Truth
Only God Can Pray To God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God,
As In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and
that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 63”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Exalted Manner” *In which you must sit and say*
your prayers, That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers
For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Pray To God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Told Us To Do While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, And Now “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Telling You To Do While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Most Certainly “Not A Problem” Because In Truth “You All Have God”, That Is, Because In Truth That Is “Your Birth Right” Now For “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, Now For “This 200 Year Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

But In Truth, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Trying To Live In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And As A Result Nothing That You , And Nothing That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, Is Correct, That Is,

Correct Now For Your Age, That Is, Correct Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

So, *My Dearest Loving Children*, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Stop All of “Your Busy Work”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Current” Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven, As Bawa Calls It, Because In “The End” You Will Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Disappointed, As Bawa Told You, Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Instead Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, That Is, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of

My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm'\)](#)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "[That Truth](#)", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "[Your Life](#)" As "[His Truth](#)" For "[His Life](#)", Both As Now "[One](#)", That Is, Both "[Your Life](#)" Within "[His Life](#)", And Now "[His Life](#)" Within "[Your Life](#)", As Now "[One](#)", and that is for sure)

That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 62”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Three Duties” For Which We Have Come To This World, and that is for sure.

That Is,

*01. To understand (**Transcend**) Yourself,*

*02. To know (**Become**) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),*

*03. And To Praise **That Power** (**Within God Within You, As “God Praising God”**, **Within God Within You**).*

“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, (To Understand “That House”).

That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “That Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 61”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, Which In Truth Is Only “God Within God” Within You, Which In Truth Is Only “God” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Completeness” of “God’s Compassion” And of “God’s Unity” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, Not Anything That You, And That Any of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With What God Also Gave To You, Calling It “Worship And Prayer To God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You,

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Really Just “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Universal Problem”, Not “Your Personal Problem”, Because In Truth “You Don’t Have A Problem”, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, “You Are God’s Problem”, But “A Problem” Which God Is Most Certainly Capable of Solving, Right

Now, This Very Moment, if you like, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “You”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making, All Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Because In Truth, At “The End” God Gives You “Exactly” What You Want, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure.

That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 60”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Work of “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With

You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, All of Which In Truth Is Now “*Your Maliki yawmid-deen*”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “*Your Qiyamah*”, That Is, As Now “*Your Final Judgment*”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then In “The Next World” (*Your Akhirah*), For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, As Now “*Your Maliki yawmid-deen*”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “*Your Qiyamah*”, That Is, As Now “*Your Final Judgment*”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then For Eternity, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, That Is, As Next “The Divine Heart” of God, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 59”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Difference Between “The Path of God”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And “The Path” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan”, Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God Within You, And “The Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Wisdom”, That is, of “Your Divine Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “The Path” of “The Intellect”, That Is, of “Your Elemental Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Path” of “The One False Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Wisdom” Within “Your Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”),

Awakened To Itself As Now “One With”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your World” Within “Your World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” Within “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”) As Now “One”, Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your Elemental Dark World” Within “Your Elemental Illusory World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), As Now “One”, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, As Now “One With” God Within You, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 58”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Nature of “Your Father (As Now “Your Dhat”), And of “Your Guru”, Your Wisdom (As Now “Your Sirr”), And of “Your Truth” (As Now “Your True Sifat/Form”), As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Are Now Within You, Exactly Where They Should Be, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, As Now “One”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 57”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your Awwal), and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah), And Within “That”, Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 56”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The Difference Between “The True Love” of “Your Soul” And “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Will Never Depart Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, While “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Will Always Depart And Will Always Be “Separate From” Everyone, Even “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Is “The True Love” of “The One” of “True Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The True Love” And “The True Wisdom” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

As In Truth Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, After 2086, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, As “The Divine Heart” of God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 55”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now “Separating You” From Each Other, And What Is Now “Separating You” From God, and that is for sure. Amen.

Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, As Now “The 5 Elemental Lives” of “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether”, Within “The Impure Heart/Mind” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Now Joined Together As Now “One” For “Personal Profit” (As Now Your Karmic Debt of Birth That Must Be Paid Off In “Your Grave”), and that is for sure.

That Is, For “Their Own Selfish Personal Profit”, Certainly Not For “Your Profit” As You, And As All of My Children Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But Still In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Creation of God” As Now “One”, For “God’s Universal Profit”, That Is, As Now “AI

hamdu lillah”, That Is, As Now “The Alif, Lamm, Mim, Hay, And Dhal” of God As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It, That Has Now Grown And Has Now Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As Now In Truth “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 54](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Knowledge That We Are Now Seeking, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Grace, (As Now “Your Awwal” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “Your Qutb” And “Your Nur” As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Wisdom, (As Now “Your Dunya” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now

“You” And “Your Physical Guru” As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is Now “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of “Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, (As Now “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s Qualities, That Is, As Now Your Father’s Pure Explanation, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Knowledge [ilm]”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “One”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, That Is, Now Within “That Heart”, That Is, Now Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, That is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

That Is, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First On “The Outside” of You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, For Eternity,
That Is, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As
“His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your
Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As
Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 53”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As
“God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” What It Means When People Say

*“God! God!”,
and that is for sure.*

That Is, “Understanding” What It Means When People Say,

“Give all responsibility”

*to God”,
and that is for sure,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 52”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What “You Must Do Now”, and that is for sure.
Amen,

That Is, “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “Your Soul” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), and that is for sure. Amen,

Which In Truth Is Now You, And Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within **“That”**, Is Now You **“Understanding”** The **“Next Step”** In **“The Journey”** of **“God”** Back Into **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”** (Your Akhirah), As Now **“God Witnessing God”** Awakening To **Himself**, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within **“That”**, Is Now You **“Understanding”** All **“That Is Left At The End”**, At The Completion of **“These Two Journeys”** (Your Dunya & Your Akhirah), And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Now Realizing (Becoming) and Understanding (Transcending) “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”**, As Now **“These Wisdom Points”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For **“The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”**, Within God Within You, And For **“A Little While” More**, For **“The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Mistakenly Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 51”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature of God” (As “Your Power” Or “Your Dhat”), And “The True Nature” of Both “True Man” (As “Your Light” Or “Sirr”) And of “False Man” (As “Your Darkness” Or Impure Sifat), and that is for sure.

And “The True Consequences” of You Not Allowing God To Now Transform “Your False Man” Into “Your True Man” By Now Awakening “Your Sirr” Or “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Within “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

So “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Once Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”, By “God” Now For “Your Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Now “You” Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separated From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Is Now All Happening Within “Your Life” Within “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That is, Before Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, With “Your Life” Ending As “A Worm” In Hell, With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is Exactly “What You Want”, of “Everything” That God Has Already Given To “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Already Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out

Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 50”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself

As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As God As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 49”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The Foot” of “The Mizan Tras” of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.),” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before

God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.
Amen.

For In Truth **As** “You Treat Him”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **So** “You Treat God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As In Truth** “Your Final Judgment” **Now For** “This Final 200 Year Age” of **Man Living** In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** “The Second Half” of **This Final 200 Year Age** of **Man Living** In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, and that is for sure. Amen.

So My Dearest Loving Children, **Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please**, Be **Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very** **Careful About** **How You, And About** **How All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Now Treat, And Now Think About, And Now Talk About** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Because In Truth

God Is Now **Watching You,**
And
God Is Now **Listening To You,**
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Because In Truth

God Is Now **Watching**
And
God Is Now **Listening**

To How **You,**
And To How **All of My Children,**
Without **Exception,**

Now Treat,
And Now Think About,
And Now Talk About
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “
We Are Well Pleased”,

As Now In Truth
“Your Final Judgment”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen

Because In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and

“The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Final Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not Anything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, Mistakenly Calling It Devotion To God, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 48”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding How To Extinguish “The Fires of Hell” That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Learning How To Throw Away For Good “These Sections” of Fire That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then,

And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**,
Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 47”)

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The Inner Meaning** of “God” **And** of “Muhammad (Sal.)” **As Now** “One”, That Is, **The Inner Meaning** of “You and God” **As Now** “Your Soul” **As Now** “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. **Amen**.

That Is, As Now in Truth “The First Step” **In You Now Understanding Yourself**, As Now In Truth “The Understanding” of God, By God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. **Amen**.

And “Understanding” That In Truth “*There are reasons why we must understand these inner meanings*”, and that is for sure.
Amen.

For In Truth
“Understanding Muhammad”,
blessings and peace be upon him.

Is Now in Truth
“The First Step”
In You Now Understanding Yourself,

As Now In Truth
“The Understanding” of God,
By God,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 46”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What God Has Already Given To You, And Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Which In Truth Is “A Church”, And “A Mosque”, And “A Temple”, Within God Within You, In Which To Pray and To Worship God Within You, and that is for sure.

As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As In Truth “Your Church”, And “Your Mosque”, And “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “There is a key of wisdom” For “Your Church”, And For “Your Mosque”, And For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, And You “Must use this key” To Open “Your Church”, And Open “Your Mosque”, And Open “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Step By Step, if you like, and that is for sure.

And That Key of Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “Your Church”, And Now For “Your Mosque”, And Now For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 45”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God And of You Becoming “Good Children”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God Which In Truth Are “God’s Angels” As Now “The Essence” of “The Creation” of God Dawning Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Dawning” of “Your 4th and 5th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Estimate/Judgment” And “Your Subtle Wisdom” Dawning Within

God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

And “Understanding” The True Meaning of You Becoming “Good Children”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Qutb” As Now “The Essence” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now God’s Actions of “The Power” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Grace” of “The Dhat” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Awakening” of “Your 6th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Awakening Within God Within You, As Now “The Wisdom” That Explains, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Awakening Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World” Which Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Mistakenly Trying To Do With “Your Life” In “The World”, Rather Than You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before

“You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Hls Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 44”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either “You” Or Is “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Death” As “Your Akhirah”, Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Yours, Not God’s, Since God Gave You Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Since God Gave You “The Potential” For Both”, That Is, “The Potential” For Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life” Will Become In “The End” Is Most Certainly “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure.

And God Gave You “The Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) To Distinguish Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “Your Eternal Death” Or “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure.

But In Truth “Your Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) Which In Truth Is “Your Only True Instrument” of Choice Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Awakened By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Now Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 43”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer

To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure.

That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 42")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding” These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To “Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God From God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The

Second Half” of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”** **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth”** **As Now “Your Truth”** **For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life”** **As “His Truth”** **For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”** **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 41”**)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 40”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 39](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center” Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for sure.

(Also See [Chapter 30](#), “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If

You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 37”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “A deep and mysterious secret That man *must try to understand*”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/ God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 35")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understand" Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start "The Job" of "Pulling You Up" To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start "The Job" of "Pulling You" Out of Here, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish "The Job" of "Pulling You Up" To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish "The Job" of "Pulling You" Out of Here, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 34”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 33”)

And Remember Well **From Our Previous Love Message** That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only **Sit Down** When “Your Wisdom” **Stands Up**, And That,
- “Your Wisdom” Will Only **Stand Up** When **“You Call It”**, That Is,
- When You **Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Faith And Trust** In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You **Now Learning To Truly Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Every Breath**, As Now **“The Name”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now**, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The

World", That Is, **As Either** "One With" God Within You, **Or As** "Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure,

One Or "The Other",
But Never, Ever Both,

As You,
And As All
of "My Children"
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,

But To
"Your Eternal Peril",
and that is for sure.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message
32**")**

Bawa. And "This" **State** of You **Now**

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 31](#)”)

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “**Alone And Defenseless**” In
Front of God, And Say To God

“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message
30”)

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

1. **Understanding** What “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is, And
2. **Understanding** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is patience, inner patience
(**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**), And
3. **Understanding** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is **Purity, That Is, Is Now**
“**Your True Islam**” (**Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of**
Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now**

“Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And

4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “Daily Love Message 29”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 28](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", Now For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 26")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done "So Far" With "Your Life", That Is, With "The Life" That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Qalb", That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Innermost Heart", Now Completely Filled With "Wild Animals", That Is, In Your Ignorance of "Who You

Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 08](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 09](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Meaning** of “Marriage”, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, **And Then** **And Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then** **And Only Then**, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then** **And Only Then**, Within You, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First Married To** “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That **Now Resplends As** “The Final Word” of **God Made Flesh**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, **As Now In Truth** **God Living In** “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **First Married To** **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *ShaiKh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 10”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World”, For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In

“The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 11](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within

You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 12”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 14](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 15](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “The Heart” and “The

Songs of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 16”)

Bawa. And “**This**” **State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,**
That Is, **Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”,

Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 18](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 19](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 20](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” The **“One True Meaning”** of **“Halal and Haram”**, That Is, of **what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand **“The One True Meaning”** of **“Dhat and Sifat**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of **The Essence of God (Your Dhat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, And of **What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **is “Your Truth”**, and **what is “Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”** Is **“Your Falsehood”**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not **“The Current State” of You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 21”**)*

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Was True Only For Before**, That Is, **What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The**

World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 24](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth **“You Now See”** When You Look On **“The Outside”** of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On **“The Outside”** of You, Is Now Both **“The Three Worlds”** of **“God’s Making”** And **“The Three Worlds”** of **“Your Own Making”**, Now Both Blended Together As Now **“Your Current Life”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 23”**)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In **“Your Life”**, That Is, As Now Either **“The Beast/Satan”** Happening Within **“The Breast/Satan”** Within You, Or As Now **“God Happening”** Within **God Within You**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

*“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As
“Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.*

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With”
God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring
To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within
You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental
Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 07](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”,
That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God,
That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing
Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And
Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until
2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is,
First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within
“Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then,
And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
*Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)

“Take the Sūratur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 140” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 140”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 139" In "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 139")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When” “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 138” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 138”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they
relied upon

to always be there.

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we

depended upon.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we

*thought
were permanent.*

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure (See "Chapter 137" In "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 137")

(Note: See Chapter 137 In "The Book Version" (Page 02) of "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 137" For More Examples of
"**Your Current Station**", if you like, That Is, of What "**Is Not**" "The
Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**,
and that is for sure)

"Part C"

"Your Current Station"
||
"As It Currently Is"

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,

And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,

And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,

And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,

Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**,

That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Close Down**” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really

Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,

Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “**The Latest Version**” of “**God’s Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if you like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,**

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure

Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only
“One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”** **For** **“Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God** Within You, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** **Within** **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within** **God** Within You, **As Next** **“One With”** **God**, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind

With Your Wisdom)

That Is,

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your

Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you
like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final
Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following
Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which
Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within You**”, And “**You Within God**”, As Now “**One**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”

of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This***

Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “*That*”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*”, As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 65”

End of Page

January 31st, 2015 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 64”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 01-30-15**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

“The Exalted Manner”

In which you must

Live,

That Is,

By Getting God

To Live

For You,

and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth

**“Only God” Can Live
For You**

**As In Truth
“Only God” Can Fast
From You**

**As In Truth
“Only God” Can Pray To God,
As In Truth
“Only God” Can Praise God,
As In Truth
“Only God” Can Accept God,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is,
“Only God”
Can Do All of “The Things”
That Your Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Told Us To Do**

**While He Was Living
In “The World” With You,**

***That Is,
From 1886 To 1986,***

***And Now
“Only God” Can Do All of “The Things”
That Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,***

***Is Now Telling You To Do
While He Is Still Living
In “The World” With You,***

***That Is,
From 1986 To 2086,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***All of Which
In Truth Is Most Certainly
“Not A Problem”
Because In Truth
“You All Have God”,***

That Is,
Because In Truth
That Is “Your Birth Right”
Now For “This Final Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,

That Is,
Now For “This 200 Year Final Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,

That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,
and that is for sure. Amen.

But In Truth,
You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Are Still Trying To Live In “The World”
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As Now “Separate From”
God Within You,

*All of Which
of Course
Is “Just Not True”,*

*And As A Result
Nothing That You ,*

*And Nothing That All
of My Children,
Without Exception,*

*Are Now Currently Doing,
Calling It
“Prayer and Devotion” To God,
Is Correct,*

*That Is,
Correct Now For Your Age,*

*That Is,
Correct Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

So,

***My Dearest Loving Children,
Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Stop All of “Your Busy Work”,***

***That Is,
Stop All of “Your Current”
Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven,
As Bawa Calls It,***

***Because In “The End”
You Will Be
Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very
Disappointed,
As Bawa Told You,***

***Over, And Over, And Over,
And Over, And Over, And Over Again,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***And Instead
Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Join In Partnership With God,***

That Is,

As Now “**One With**” God,

That Is,

As Now

“**Two Lives** Now Living **As One Life**”,

First On “**The Outside**” of You,

And Then, And Only Then,

Within You,

and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

First On “**The Outside**” of You,

That Is,

First At “The Divine Feet” of God,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

First At “The Divine Feet”

of Our Dearest Loving Son,

And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,

And Then,
And **Only Then**, Within You,

That Is,
And Then, And **Only Then**,
Within **“His Divine Heart”**,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

January 31st, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 64”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raf.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 01-30-15, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title:”

“Understanding”

“The Exalted Manner”
In which you must
Live,

That Is,
By Getting God
To Live
For You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 64”

Go To “Daily Love Message 64”

Go To “Home Page/List”
For “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “The Table of Contents”
On-line Version
Download Version

To: *Our Dearest Loving Son*
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 01-30-15,

As: **“A Facebook Posting”**.

Title:

“Understanding”

“The Exalted Manner”
***In which you must
Live,***

***That Is,
By Getting God
To Live
For You,***
and that is for sure. Amen.

Summary:

“Understanding”

“The Exalted Manner”

***In which you must**
Live*

***That Is,
By Getting God
To Live
For You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***For In Truth
“Only God” Can Live
For You***

***As In Truth
“Only God” Can Fast
From You,***

***As In Truth
“Only God” Can Pray To God,
As In Truth
“Only God” Can Praise God,
As In Truth
“Only God” Can Accept God,***

and that is for sure. Amen.

**That Is,
“Only God”
Can Do All of “The Things”
That Your Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Told Us To Do**

**While He Was Living
In “The World” With You,**

**That Is,
From 1886 To 1986,**

**And Now
“Only God” Can Do All of “The Things”
That Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,**

**Is Now Telling You To Do
While He Is Still Living**

In **"The World"** **With You**,

That Is,
From 1986 To 2086,
and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which
In Truth Is Most Certainly
"Not A Problem"
Because In Truth
"You All Have God",

That Is,
Because In Truth
That Is "Your Birth Right"
Now For "This Final Age"
of Man Living In "The World",

That Is,
Now For "This 200 Year Final Age"
of Man Living In "The World",

That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,

and that is for sure. Amen.

But In Truth,
You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Are Still Trying To Live In “The World”
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As Now “Separate From”
God Within You,

All of Which
of Course
Is “Just Not True”,

And As A Result
Nothing That You ,

And Nothing That All
of My Children,
Without Exception,

Are Now Currently Doing,
Calling It

***“Prayer and Devotion” To God,
Is Correct,***

***That Is,
Correct Now For Your Age,***

***That Is,
Correct Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***So,
My Dearest Loving Children,
Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Stop All of “Your Busy Work”,***

***That Is,
Stop All of “Your Current”
Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven,
As Bawa Calls It,***

***Because In “The End”
You Will Be
Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very
Disappointed,***

As Bawa **Told You,**
Over, And Over, And Over,
And Over, And Over, And Over Again,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Instead
Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Join In Partnership With God,

That Is,
As Now **“One With”** God,

That Is,
As Now
“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,

First On **“The Outside”** of You,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,
First On **“The Outside”** of You,

That Is,
First At “The Divine Feet” of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,
First At “The Divine Feet”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

And Then,
And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within “His Divine Heart”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

"Help my precious children.

"As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them)

(Bawa. That Is, “As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them), That Is, Is To Get You To “Turn Away” From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To

Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” You From You, Which In Truth Is Now “Them”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Them”, So You Can Live For Them, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru””, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life)

(Bawa. That Is, “The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru””, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””, and that is for sure. Amen)

“With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God’s) inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God” (That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God”), that seeks You”.

(Bawa. That Is, “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God””, That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God” that seeks You, That Is, “The Path”, that seeks You””, That Is, As Now “The Path” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. [Click HERE](#) To Read More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Also See [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/ Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”](#), And Chapter 29, [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And Chapter 30, [“The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”](#), All In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness,

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be *pleased with Him, and with Us*). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-64” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 351. By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of The Book “A Mystical

Journey”, And “Chapter 5”, “The Secret World” of Allah, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “The On-line Version” of The Book “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, And “The Epilogue”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “The On-line Version” of The Book “The Pearl of Wisdom”, And Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God” And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”, And Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”, All In This Beautiful Book of Wisdom By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part B”

“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand The True Meaning of “Living”, Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Living As God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Living Separated From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The True Meaning of “Living” Which In Truth Is Now Getting You To “Turn Away” From “You”,

That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Turn Back To “Your True God” And Start To Live As Now “One With” God Within You, As Now “God Living” In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By You Getting God To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Start To Live As Now “One With” God Within You, Now Separated From “Everything” Now “Separating” Your True Child From Your True God, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Understand “The Exalted Manner” In which you must Live, That Is, By Getting God To Live For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By Getting God To Live For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live Both For You, And From You, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “His Child”, That

Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live From “Everything” Now
“Separating” God From God, Within God Within You, Which In Truth
Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, That Is,
Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up You”, and
that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes
Up Your Current Life, And Now Makes Up “The Current Life” of All
of My Children, Without Exception, With You, And With All of My
Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As If
Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All
of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of
Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory
Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without
Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and
that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without
Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What
You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather
Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For
Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” **That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Can Live For You, And As Was **Beautifully Explained To You** In Our Previous **Two Messages**, That Is, In “Daily Love Message 62”, And In “Daily Love Message 63”, That Is, In Truth **Only God Can Fast From You**, As In Truth **“Only God” Can Pray To God**, As In Truth **“Only God” Can Praise God**, As In Truth **“Only God” Can Accept God**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, **“Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Told Us To Do While He Was Living In “The World” With You**, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now **“Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Telling You To Do While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Most Certainly “Not A Problem” Because In Truth “You All Have God”, That Is, Because In Truth That Is “Your Birth Right” Now For “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, Now For “This 200 Year Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But In Truth, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Trying To Live In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And As A Result Nothing That You , And Nothing That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, Is Correct, That Is, Correct Now For Your Age, That Is, Correct Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Stop All of “Your Busy Work”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Current” Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven, As Bawa Calls It, Because In “The End” You Will Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Disappointed, As Bawa Told You, Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Instead Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The

Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, That Is, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man**

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Help my precious children.

“As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them)

(Bawa. That Is, “As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them), That Is, Is To Get You To “Turn Away” From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” You From You, Which In Truth Is Now “Them”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Them”, So You Can Live For Them, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life)

(Bawa. That Is, “The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God’s) inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God” (That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God”), that seeks You”.

(Bawa. That Is, “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God”, That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God” that seeks You, That Is, “The Path”, that seeks You”, That Is, As Now “The Path” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. See **"The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our New Web Site Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, if you like, For More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Click **HERE** To Read More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But To Do **"This"** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To **"Make Yourself Humble"**, And Correctly **"Ask For Forgiveness"**, That Is, And Correctly **"Ask For Forgiveness"** For **"Your Current Existence"** As Now **"Your Mother's Child"** Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Impure Heart/Mind"** Within You, That Is, As Now **"Separate From"** God Within You, So The **"The True Exaltedness"** of **"Your Life"** Will Be Seen, Everything In **"Your Life"** Must Change, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The **"The True Exaltedness"** of **"Your Life"** Will Be Seen, As Next **"God's Child"** Within **"Your Pure Heart/Mind"**, Within God Within You, As Next **"One With"** God, As Next **"Two"**

Lives Now Living As One Life, First On ***“The Outside”***, and Then,
And Only Then, Within, Everything In ***“Your Life”*** Must Change,
Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do ***“This”***, ***My Dearest Loving Children***, That
Is, ***For You To Truly Start To***,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(***Tie Up Your Mind***
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To ***“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”***,
To ***“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”***,
And To Heal ***“Your Mind”*** With ***“Your Wisdom”***,
Everything In ***“Your Life”*** Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do ***“This”***, ***My Dearest Loving Children***, That
Is, To Make ***“This True Life Change”*** From ***“Your Current State”*** of
Now Living As ***“An Outside”*** Reflection of ***“The Beast”*** Within You,
That Is, As Now ***“The 8th Hell”*** Now ***“Living and Thriving”*** Within
“The 7 Hells” Within ***“Your Impure Mind/Heart”*** Within You, To ***“Your
True State”*** of Living As ***“An Outside”*** Reflection of ***“God”*** Within
You, That Is, As ***“The 8th Heaven”*** (***Firdaus***) ***“Living and Thriving”***
Within ***“The 7 Heavens”*** Within ***“Your Pure Mind/Heart”*** Within You,

You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**),
“**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who
Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand
(**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For
All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn**
From Him “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still**
Can, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your**
Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And
of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And
“**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal**
Separation” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have**
Told God” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life**
With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told**
God” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But
Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living**
Out Your Life” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist As**
“**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can**
Now Truly Get God To Both Praise and Accept “**Your Heart**”, **As Now**
“**His Heart**”, **By First** “**Curing Himself**” of “**You**”, That Is, **By First**
“**Curing Himself**” of “**Your Monkey Mind**” **And** “**Your Dog of Desire**”

As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, By Now Truly Teaching You “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

*So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And** Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, **As Now** “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And** “You Will Be That”, **And** “We Will Be Within That”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

**And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”
of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now
“One”,*

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, Form The Publication, “A Book of God's Love”, pages 3-4.
<http://www.bmf.org/godslove/true-love.html>

“My very precious children, I give you my love. My very precious children who are the life within my life, we have come to this world from our Father who is God. During the period when we existed as a soul composed of light, we knew our Father. When we were nothing other than light, that light perceived the Light; it prayed and bowed down in reverential obeisance.

“That light form still exists within us as a mysterious secret, a mysterious, secret light body, an atom, a ray, the soul. It is the treasure of wisdom which can be seen in the state of God's love. This soul, this light form is God's mystery, and its life is God's life. Its actions are God's actions, and its love is undiminishing, endless, and indivisible.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. One Day In “The Room” Bawa Looked At Us And Said,

“I Don’t Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As “Separate From” Yourself, And As “Separate From” Each Other.

“For Example, You Consider “The Ocean, And The Clouds, The Rain, And The Rivers” As All Separate Things, And As “Separate From” You, While In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, And They Are All Within You, and that is for sure.

“In The Sky There Is “A Power” Which Pulls “The Water” Out of The Ocean And Transforms It To “Rain Clouds”, Which Then Become “Rain” Falling Down Upon “The Earth”, Cause All of “The Things” Living On “The Earth” To Grow And Then Multiply, With The Excess Rain Water Forming Into Steams, Then Into Rivers, And Lakes, Gradually Flow Back Into “The Ocean” From Which It Has Come, Having Successfully Completed Its Duty, Again Becoming “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, Or Streams, Or Lakes, Or Rivers “Separate From” The Ocean.

“Like This There Is “A Power” Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of “The Creation of God” Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“And As Such, Then You Can Become “That Grace” And As That Grace “Rain Down” Upon All of “The Creation of God”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters, Still Living In “The World” In Ignorance of Yourself, As “This Child” Is now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.

“And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back Into “The Ocean of Grace” Within God Within You, From Which You Have Come, Having Completed Your Duty As Grace, Again Existing As “The Ocean of Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Grace of God”, As “Separate From” “The Ocean of Grace”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is

Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Is Now Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

*So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And** Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, **Which Is** “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, **As Now** “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And** “You Will Be That”, **And** “We Will Be Within That”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of **“Your Life”**,
Which Is **“God Within You”**, **And** **“You Within God”**,
As Now **“One”**,

And Within “That”,
As Now **“God Within God”**,

As Now “One”,
And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving**

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **About** “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like **“Your Soul”**, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You, And Then, And Only Then,**

Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then, Only Then, Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave”** For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **Then As God As “The Individual Soul” Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The**

Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The

Womb of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself As **God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just **“The Egoism”** of The **“I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In The Guru”**, **Before “The Grave”**, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”**, That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, Making **“Your Life” Truly Successful In**

“Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. “Help my precious children.

02. “As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them)

(Bawa. That Is, “As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, So You Can Live For Them), That Is, Is To Get You To “Turn Away” From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” You From You, Which In Truth Is Now “Them”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Them”, So You Can Live For Them, and that is for sure. Amen)

03’ “The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son,

And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

04. “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God’s) inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God” (That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God”), that seeks You”. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God”, That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God” that seeks You, That Is, “The Path”, that seeks You”, That Is, As Now “The Path” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “Help my precious children. And That,

02. “As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, *“As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, That Is, Is To Get You To “Turn Away” From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” You From You, Which In Truth Is Now “Them”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Them”, and that is for sure. Amen)*

03’ “The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, *“The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)*

04. “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God’s) inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God” (That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God”), that seeks You”. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, *“With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God”, That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God” that seeks You, That Is, “The Path”, that seeks You”, That Is, As Now “The Path” of Our Dearest Loving*

Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart”
and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, and that is for sure.

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “Each word of praise that you recite in your prayers (*Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It*) rids you of an inner blemish. And That,

02. “When you recite subhanallah (glory be to God) one time (*Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It*) the angels, archangels, prophets, and illumined beings (olis) join with you (*Without Joining With You, By Getting God To Join With You*) and say it a thousand times or ten thousand times. And That,

03. “They praise Allah for you (*Without Praising Allah For You, By Getting God To Praise Allah For You*). And That,

04. “When you recite in a melting way, (*Without reciting in a melting way, By Getting God To recite in a melting way*), you stand as the imam in front (*Without standing as the imam in front, By Getting*

God To stand as the imam in front), and they stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you (Without standing behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you. By Getting God To stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you), And That,

05. “You must understand the exalted manner in which you must sit and say your prayers (By Getting God To sit and say your prayers). And That,

06. “For saying subhanallah just one time (Without saying subhanallah just one time, By Getting God To say subhanallah just one time), you will receive ten million or one hundred million benefits. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:

A. To understand (Transcend) ourselves,

B. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),

C. And to praise that Power (Within God Within You, As Now “God Praising God”, Within God Within You). And That,

02. “These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass. And That,

03. “Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Joins In Partnership With God, And As Such,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself. And That,

(Bawa. That Is “Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Truly Joins In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then And Only Then, Within, And As Such, Extracts “True Man” From “False Man”, That Is,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself, and that is for sure.

04. “As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul. And That,

05. “When he sees his soul, he will understand himself (As Now “The Understanding” of “His Soul” As Now “One”). And That,

06. “And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As What Next Needs To Be Understood). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “And when he understands himself, he will see his Father” As What Next Needs To Be Understood, That Is, As Now

“The Understanding” of “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “Everything” of His Father, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr” And “Your Sifat” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God As Now “One”, Within God Within You, But Who Are Still Living In “Their Worlds” Within You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” As Now “One”, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” That You Now See On “The Outside” of You, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” That You Now See On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some

“Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

07. “This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world. And That,

08. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father (To Next Understand “That House”). And That,

(Bawa. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, To

Next Understand “**That House**”, That Is, To Next Understand “**The Power**” Within “The Essence” of “**The Everything**” of “That House”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, To Next Understand “**The Power**” Within “The Essence” of “**The Everything**” of “That House”, That Is, As Now “**The Place**” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “The Song Version” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our **New Web Site** Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous **Love Message**”,

01. “*God's happiness is true happiness. And That,*

02. “*His compassion and His unity are complete. And That,*

03. ***"If one develops that completeness within his innermost heart, filling his heart with God when he looks at this world, that is the completeness which God praises. And That,***

04. ***"God accepts that heart. And That,***

Bawa. That Is, ***"God accepts that heart", And "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Get God To Both Praise and Accept "Your Heart", As Now "His Heart", By First "Curing Himself" of "You", That Is, By First "Curing Himself" of "Your Monkey Mind" And "Your Dog of Desire" As Now "One", And As Now "One With" The "Beast/Satan" Within You, By Now Truly Teaching You "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure.***

01. ***"The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,***

02. And ***"The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,***

03. And ***"The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Song" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,***

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “To a Sheikh who is a perfected man, an insān kāmil, this world is just an atom within his qalb, his inner heart. And That,

02. “The world is so tiny for him that he can observe all his children within that atom, no matter where they are. And That,

03. “No child is far from him. And That,

04. “Therefore, you must not worry, thinking that (God As) the Sheikh is not here, that he is in another country, that we cannot see him, or that he does not see us. And That,

05. “The world may appear vast to our eyes, but to the eyes (of God), That Is, but to the eyes) of the Sheikh, the world is only a dot.

And That,

06. “If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot”, That Is, If You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

07. “Then you will understand (The Point of “Your Life”). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “Then you will understand” (The Point of “Your Life”), That Is, Then You Will Understand That In Truth “You Are Within God” And “God Is Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Divine Refrain” of “God’s Final Divine Song” In “The World” That Is, As Now “The Final Point” of

“Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You” And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave”, That Is, “Are taken to the grave” If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, But Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

02. “Just as parents foster (Bad) habits in the cradle, man continues to foster (Bad) habits until he reaches the cemetery. And That,

03. “He develops (Bad) habits for every aspect [of “His Worldly Life”]. And That,

04. “For each (Bad) habit, (That Is, For Each Scheme of “The Mind”), a certain (Elemental) energy is activated at the appropriate time, intellect operates, and (elemental) man sets out to do the task. And That,

05. “The intellect acts on everything it sees. And That,

06. “This intellect, this monkey-mind, will do whatever it sees, repeating what it has done before. And That,

07. “This is the activity of the intellect. And That,

08. “Wisdom, on the other hand, analyzes and researches. And That,

09. “It will delve deeper. And That,

10. “The height of intellect is religion and philosophy. And That,

11. “The boundaries of religion and philosophy are the boundaries of the intellect. And That,

12. ***"The intellect operates on and stores everything it perceives—scriptures, ancient legends, histories. And That,***

13. ***"But what is its limit?***

14. ***"Its limit is religion and philosophy. And That,***

15, ***"It will go up to the level it perceives (Through "The Physical Senses"). And That,***

16. ***"It absorbs and takes for itself what it has seen (Through "The Physical Senses"). And That,***

17. ***"That is the level it can attain. And That,***

18. ***"But "The Path of God" is far beyond the scriptures and philosophies;***

19. ***"it is "The Path" of "Wisdom within Wisdom".***

(Bawa. That Is, ***"it is "The Path" of "Wisdom within Wisdom", That Is, "it is "The Path of God", That Is, It Is "The Path" of "Wisdom", Not "The Path" of "The Intellect", As In Truth Now "The Path" of "Wisdom within Wisdom", Within God Within You, That God Has Now Fully Opened And Now Made Complete For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)***

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be. And That,

02. “The Truth is in that “Dot” (Or “Dhat”) within your qalb (Innermost Heart)
And That,

03. You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”). And That,

04. “If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there.
And That,

05. “Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want.
And That,

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “Islām is “The Dīn” Or “The Deen”, And That,

02. “Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

03. “Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

04. “For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

05. “That truth is Islām, And That,

06. “That is dunyā”, And That,

07. “The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

08. “When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islām, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is

Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible),
And That,

09. “This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure, And That,

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “The love of one who has wisdom is a honey that nurtures other lives and nurtures himself;

02. “It is a honey which nurtures the heart.

03. “The love and affection (of one who lacks wisdom) is a love, anbu, that kills the (True) heart and the (True) life of others; it is an arrow, anbu, that kills lives.

04. “This” is his love (of anbu, of “An Arrow”, of “False Love”, that kills lives) and “That” is his love (of anbu, of Wisdom, That Nurtures other lives and nurtures himself)

05. “One is a love that kills others, and one is a love that nurtures and gives peace to others;

06. “it is honey, milk, a flower with beautiful fragrance and qualities.
07. “The other is fire, an arrow that kills; it is a deadly poison.
08. “There are both wisdom (Love) and lack of wisdom (Love).
09. “This will be known by how a man uses these (two).
10. “If he has this (killing) state, he lacks wisdom.
11. “If he does not have “This Killing State”, he is one who has wisdom.
12. “This is how we can understand with certainty.
13. “One can understand “This” within himself.
14. “The One” who understands “This” within himself and has found wisdom will have peace.
15. “If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, “If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, First On “The Outside”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True

Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, and Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom)

16. “The other one does the duty of a wise person.

17. “This can be understood by his actions, conduct, and qualities.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person””, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following””, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “The Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, Second As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, Third As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, Third As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

06. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

07. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

08. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

09. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

10. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

11. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “It is all still a dream, Not Devotion To God, For In Truth,

01. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And

02. “Only Allah Can help you, And

03. “You need to *Think About This*, And *understand this* (*To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”*, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets *Look Into “These Questions Together”* For *A Little While*, That Is, Through *“The Understanding”* of *“The Oneness”* of *God* and *“His Creation”* That *Resplends As Now “The Grace”* of *God*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now “The Love”* of *“Your Soul”* Which Will *“Never Depart”* Or Be *“Separate From”* *Anyone*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Heart”* of *“The One”* Who *Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *As Now “The Heart”* of Your *Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, *As Now “The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your *Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. *And Now Through “The Understanding”* of *“The Oneness”* of *God* and *“True Man”* That *Resplends As Now “The Final Divine Word”* of *God*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now “The Thiruvakiam”* Or *“The Divine Word”* of *Muhammad (Sal.)* That *Bawa Teaches Us About* In *“Chapter 09”*, Called *“The*

Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, And In "Chapter 30", Called "The Mystical Meaning" of "Man's Body", Both In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,

Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth

Is “Your Next Journey”,
If **You Aren’t Now**
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If **You Don’t Get God**
To Intervene In Your Inside,

Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”

(**Your Dunya**,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,

While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of of “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

**“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 02”,
“The Search For God”,
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

Swami, show us a way to improve ourselves while living in the world.

Guru:

Dear One. There are two ways.

If you are to live in the world, there is a need for a woman.

*If you are to reach the Lord, (**to leave here, not live here**), there is a need for a guru (Shaikh).*

A guru is very, very hard to find.

Disciple:

Swami, you mentioned guru.

How is such a guru to be recognized?

How is he to be searched for?

How are we to associate with him?

Teach it to me in detail.

Guru:

Listen child.

Isn't this the world? In it there are many movements.

To be born a man, one has to perform several crores of meritorious deeds.

To be born a man among men, one has to perform meritorious deeds many times over.

Among them, to be human among humans, one has to practice much more severe religious austerities.

Disciple:

Swami, how can one perform meditation before birth?

It is said that meritorious acts are performed before birth.

If that were so, how can one perform meditation before birth?

In that event, is the world a happy place or a sorrowful one?

Guru:

Oh is that what you are asking?

I shall tell you. It is true that to be born in this world is great.

1. The Motionless All-Pervading One is the Omnipresent Silent One.

2. The world is a hypnotic fascination.
3. The mind is agitation.
4. The words of the gnostic guru are a driving force.

These four are divided into sixteen divisions.

I shall give you the meaning of these sixteen divisions later on (in Chapter 3).

Now I shall answer your question.

Disciple:

Swami, O Guru, what is the Motionless One?

Guru:

Son, the Motionless One is one who cannot be known.

The Formless One pervades here, there, and everywhere. He has no appearance, no shape, no name, no country, no wife, no child, no friend, no connections, no end, no temples, no ponds, no religion, no people, no hands, no legs, no mouth, no head, and no abode of his own.

He is far removed from human knowledge and even beyond that. He is the Motionless Ultimate One. Do you understand, Son?

Disciple:

How is this Ultimate One to be reached?

How can such a One who is formless, elusive, ruling here, there, and everywhere, protect us?

How will He give and take?

He has no hands, no legs, and no mouth.

He will therefore be unable to speak.

How can we discover such a God?

Guru:

Son, do you understand what I have been saying?

You question me about His want of a mouth and His lack of hands, do you not?

Let me tell you about a particle of a particle of the size of dust of His greatness.

Listen.

*Gracefully He appears as the ripened fruit, without flowering or bud.
He protects, not being a mother, but akin to seventy mothers.*

*He speaks without a mouth and enters the mind with grace.
He protects, questioning and listening to thy answers without an ear.
He alone dwells in all of us without a mother.
He helps those who employ truth without insincerity.
He is the tongueless Lord who speaks through our hidden tongue.*

*Without a scepter,
He is the Guru Lord who rules everywhere as the One Umbrella.
Deathless, He exists everywhere, evergiving and never abandoning us.
A King without a palace, He is the One who gives clarity.*

*As the Resplendent Bright Flame (the Triple Flame), within and without,
With expectations of benefit from none,
As the Lord of those in seclusion and in distress,
In the middle of the night or during the day,
Without causing pain to those who live in harmless surrender,
To those maidens with hearts of kindness,
To the great ascetics, to virtuous men and pure woman,
He appears gracefully as the wick of the Lamp of Faultless Guru
Wisdom.*

*With perpetual grace,
He is the Lord who vibrates within Love and Compassion.
If thou art aware of the words of such a Lord,
And submit to the advice of the Wise Guru,
Then, what is distress?
What is poverty?
Is there any parallel to this?*

Know this, O my son,

*So seek thou the right Guru.
I have said so, my son.
He will certainly help thee.*

*God is the Motionless One.
He is Allah.*

Have you understood this, my son, gem of my eyes?

“The End”
of **“The Full Text”**
of **“Chapter 02”**,
“The Search For God”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,
and that is for sure.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Living”, Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Living As God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now living Separated From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The True Meaning of “Living” Which In Truth Is Now Getting You To “Turn Away” From “You”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Turn Back To “Your True God” And Start To Live As Now “One With” God Within You, As Now “God Living” In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You Getting God To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Start To Live As Now “One With” God Within You, Now Separated From “Everything” Now “Separating” Your True Child From Your True God, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Understand “The Exalted Manner” In which you must Live, That Is, By Getting God To Live For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By Getting God To Live For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live Both For You, And From You, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “His Child”, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Live From “Everything” Now “Separating” God From God, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up Your Current Life, And Now Makes Up “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out

Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

For In Truth Only God Can Live , And As Was Beautifully Explained To You In Our Previous Two Messages, That Is, In “Daily Love Message 62”, And In “Daily Love Message 63”, That Is, In Truth Only God Can Fast From you, As In Truth “Only God” Can Pray To God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 64”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Fasting” Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of

“Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The True Meaning of “Fasting” Which In Truth Is Now Getting You To “Turn Away” From “You”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Turn Back To “Your True God”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” Your True Child From Your True God, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Understand “The Exalted Manner” In which you must Fast, That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From You, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “His Child”, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” God From

God, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up Your Current Life, And Now Makes Up “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan’ Within You, Not On Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine

Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life”
As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By
“Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out
Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within
You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Can Fast , And As Was Beautifully
Explained To You In Our Previous “Daily Love Letter 62”, In Truth
Only God Can Pray To God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God,
As In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and
that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 63”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Exalted Manner” *In which you must sit and say*
your prayers, That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers
For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Pray To God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Told Us To Do While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, And Now “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Telling You To Do While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Most Certainly “Not A Problem” Because In Truth “You All Have God”, That Is, Because In Truth That Is “Your Birth Right” Now For “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, Now For “This 200 Year Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

But In Truth, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Trying To Live In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And As A Result Nothing That You , And Nothing That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, Is Correct, That Is,

Correct Now For Your Age, That Is, Correct Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Stop All of “Your Busy Work”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Current” Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven, As Bawa Calls It, Because In “The End” You Will Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Disappointed, As Bawa Told You, Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Instead Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, That Is, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of

My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "[That Truth](#)", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "[Your Life](#)" As "[His Truth](#)" For "[His Life](#)", Both As Now "[One](#)", That Is, Both "[Your Life](#)" Within "[His Life](#)", And Now "[His Life](#)" Within "[Your Life](#)", As Now "[One](#)", and that is for sure)

That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 62”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Three Duties” For Which We Have Come To This World, and that is for sure.

That Is,

01. To understand (Transcend) Yourself,

02. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),

03. And To Praise That Power (Within God Within You, As “God Praising God”, Within God Within You).

“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, (To Understand “That House”).

That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “That Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 61”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, Which In Truth Is Only “God Within God” Within You, Which In Truth Is Only “God” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Completeness” of “God’s Compassion” And of “God’s Unity” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, Not Anything That You, And That Any of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With What God Also Gave To You, Calling It “Worship And Prayer To God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You,

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Really Just “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Universal Problem”, Not “Your Personal Problem”, Because In Truth “You Don’t Have A Problem”, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, “You Are God’s Problem”, But “A Problem” Which God Is Most Certainly Capable of Solving, Right

Now, This Very Moment, if you like, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “You”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making, All Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Because In Truth, At “The End” God Gives You “Exactly” What You Want, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure.

That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 60”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Work of “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With

You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then For Eternity, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, That Is, As Next “The Divine Heart” of God, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 59”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Difference Between “The Path of God”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And “The Path” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan”, Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God Within You, And “The Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Wisdom”, That is, of “Your Divine Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “The Path” of “The Intellect”, That Is, of “Your Elemental Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Path” of “The One False Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Wisdom” Within “Your Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”),

Awakened To Itself As Now “One With”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your World” Within “Your World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” Within “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”) As Now “One”, Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your Elemental Dark World” Within “Your Elemental Illusory World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), As Now “One”, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, As Now “One With” God Within You, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 58”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Nature of “Your Father (As Now “Your Dhat”), And of “Your Guru”, Your Wisdom (As Now “Your Sirr”), And of “Your Truth” (As Now “Your True Sifat/Form”), As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Are Now Within You, Exactly Where They Should Be, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, As Now “One”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 57”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your Awwal), and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah), And Within “That”, Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 56”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The Difference Between “The True Love” of “Your Soul” And “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Will Never Depart Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, While “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Will Always Depart And Will Always Be “Separate From” Everyone, Even “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Is “The True Love” of “The One” of “True Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The True Love” And “The True Wisdom” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

As In Truth Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, After 2086, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, As “The Divine Heart” of God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 55”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now “Separating You” From Each Other, And What Is Now “Separating You” From God, and that is for sure. Amen.

Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, As Now “The 5 Elemental Lives” of “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether”, Within “The Impure Heart/Mind” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Now Joined Together As Now “One” For “Personal Profit” (As Now Your Karmic Debt of Birth That Must Be Paid Off In “Your Grave”), and that is for sure.

That Is, For “Their Own Selfish Personal Profit”, Certainly Not For “Your Profit” As You, And As All of My Children Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But Still In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Creation of God” As Now “One”, For “God’s Universal Profit”, That Is, As Now “AI

hamdu lillah”, That Is, As Now “The Alif, Lamm, Mim, Hay, And Dhal” of God As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It, That Has Now Grown And Has Now Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As Now In Truth “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 54](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Knowledge That We Are Now Seeking, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Grace, (As Now “Your Awwal” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “Your Qutb” And “Your Nur” As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Wisdom, (As Now “Your Dunya” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now

“You” And “Your Physical Guru” As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is Now “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of “Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, (As Now “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s Qualities, That Is, As Now Your Father’s Pure Explanation, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Knowledge [ilm]”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “One”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, That Is, Now Within “That Heart”, That Is, Now Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, That is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

That Is, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First On “The Outside” of You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, For Eternity,
That Is, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As
“His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your
Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As
Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 53”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As
“God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” What It Means When People Say

*“God! God!”,
and that is for sure.*

That Is, “Understanding” What It Means When People Say,

“Give all responsibility”

*to God”,
and that is for sure,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 52”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What “You Must Do Now”, and that is for sure.
Amen,

That Is, “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “Your Soul” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), and that is for sure. Amen,

Which In Truth Is Now You, And Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within **“That”**, Is Now You **“Understanding”** The **“Next Step”** In **“The Journey”** of **“God”** Back Into **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”** (Your Akhirah), As Now **“God Witnessing God”** Awakening To **Himself**, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within **“That”**, Is Now You **“Understanding”** All **“That Is Left At The End”**, At The Completion of **“These Two Journeys”** (Your Dunya & Your Akhirah), And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Now Realizing (Becoming) and Understanding (Transcending) “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”**, As Now **“These Wisdom Points”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For **“The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”**, Within God Within You, And For **“A Little While” More**, For **“The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Mistakenly Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 51”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature of God” (As “Your Power” Or “Your Dhat”), And “The True Nature” of Both “True Man” (As “Your Light” Or “Sirr”) And of “False Man” (As “Your Darkness” Or Impure Sifat), and that is for sure.

And “The True Consequences” of You Not Allowing God To Now Transform “Your False Man” Into “Your True Man” By Now Awakening “Your Sirr” Or “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Within “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

So “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Once Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”, By “God” Now For “Your Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Now “You” Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separated From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Is Now All Happening Within “Your Life” Within “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That is, Before Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, With “Your Life” Ending As “A Worm” In Hell, With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is Exactly “What You Want”, of “Everything” That God Has Already Given To “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Already Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out”

Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 50”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself

As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As God As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 49”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The Foot” of “The Mizan Tras” of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.),” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before

God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.
Amen.

For In Truth As “You Treat Him”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, So “You Treat God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As In Truth “Your Final Judgment” Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of This Final 200 Year Age of Man Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

So My Dearest Loving Children, *Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please*, Be *Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very* Careful About How You, And About How All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Treat, And Now Think About, And Now Talk About Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Because In Truth

God Is Now *Watching You,*
And
God Is Now *Listening To You,*
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Because In Truth

God Is Now **Watching**
And
God Is Now **Listening**

To How **You,**
And To How **All of My Children,**
Without **Exception,**

Now Treat,
And Now Think About,
And Now Talk About
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “
We Are Well Pleased”,

As Now In Truth
“Your Final Judgment”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen

Because In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and

“The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Final Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not Anything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, Mistakenly Calling It Devotion To God, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 48”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding How To Extinguish “The Fires of Hell” That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Learning How To Throw Away For Good “These Sections” of Fire That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then,

And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**,
Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 47”)

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The Inner Meaning** of “God” **And** of “Muhammad (Sal.)” **As Now** “One”, That Is, **The Inner Meaning** of “You and God” **As Now** “Your Soul” **As Now** “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. **Amen**.

That Is, As Now in Truth “The First Step” **In You Now Understanding Yourself**, As Now In Truth “The Understanding” of God, By God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. **Amen**.

And **“Understanding”** That In Truth **“There are reasons why we must understand these inner meanings”**, and that is for sure.
Amen.

For In Truth
“Understanding Muhammad”,
blessings and peace be upon him.

Is Now in Truth
“The First Step”
In You Now Understanding Yourself,

As Now In Truth
“The Understanding” of God,
By God,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 46”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What God Has Already Given To You, And Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Which In Truth Is “A Church”, And “A Mosque”, And “A Temple”, Within God Within You, In Which To Pray and To Worship God Within You, and that is for sure.

As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As In Truth “Your Church”, And “Your Mosque”, And “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “There is a key of wisdom” For “Your Church”, And For “Your Mosque”, And For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, And You “Must use this key” To Open “Your Church”, And Open “Your Mosque”, And Open “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Step By Step, if you like, and that is for sure.

And That Key of Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “Your Church”, And Now For “Your Mosque”, And Now For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 45”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God And of You Becoming “Good Children”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God Which In Truth Are “God’s Angels” As Now “The Essence” of “The Creation” of God Dawning Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Dawning” of “Your 4th and 5th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Estimate/Judgment” And “Your Subtle Wisdom” Dawning Within

God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

And “Understanding” The True Meaning of You Becoming “Good Children”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Qutb” As Now “The Essence” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now God’s Actions of “The Power” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Grace” of “The Dhat” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Awakening” of “Your 6th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Awakening Within God Within You, As Now “The Wisdom” That Explains, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Awakening Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World” Which Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Mistakenly Trying To Do With “Your Life” In “The World”, Rather Than You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before

“You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 44”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either “You” Or Is “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Death” As “Your Akhirah”, Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Yours, Not God’s, Since God Gave You Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Since God Gave You “The Potential” For Both”, That Is, “The Potential” For Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life” Will Become In “The End” Is Most Certainly “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure.

And God Gave You “The Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) To Distinguish Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “Your Eternal Death” Or “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure.

But In Truth “Your Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) Which In Truth Is “Your Only True Instrument” of Choice Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Awakened By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Now Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 43”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer

To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure.

That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 42")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding” These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To “Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God From God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

That Is, *And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”*, *Within God Within You*, *Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “*God’s Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Now For “*The 200 Years*” of “*Your Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, And Now For “*The*

Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 41”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 40”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 39](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center” Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for sure.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If

You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 37”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “*A deep and mysterious secret That man must try to understand*”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/ God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 36”)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 35")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understand" Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start "The Job" of "Pulling You Up" To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start "The Job" of "Pulling You" Out of Here, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish "The Job" of "Pulling You Up" To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish "The Job" of "Pulling You" Out of Here, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 34](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 33](#)")

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- "Your Mind" Will Only Sit Down When "Your Wisdom" Stands Up, And That,
- "Your Wisdom" Will Only Stand Up When "You Call It", That Is,
- When You Call "Your Wisdom" With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call "Your Wisdom" With Every Breath, As Now "The Name" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",

Is Also Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 31](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The

World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,

As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,

But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message
32”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “**Alone And Defenseless**” In
Front of God, And Say To God

“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 30](#)")

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

1. **Understanding** What “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is, And
2. **Understanding** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is patience, inner patience
(**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**), And
3. **Understanding** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is **Purity, That Is, Is Now**
“**Your True Islam**” (**Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of**
Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now**

“Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And

4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “Daily Love Message 29”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 28”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", Now For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 26")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done "So Far" With "Your Life", That Is, With "The Life" That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Qalb", That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Innermost Heart", Now Completely Filled With "Wild Animals", That Is, In Your Ignorance of "Who You

Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 08](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 09](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Meaning** of “Marriage”, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, **And Then** **And Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then** **And Only Then**, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then** **And Only Then**, Within You, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First Married To** “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That **Now Resplends As** “The Final Word” of **God Made Flesh**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, **As Now In Truth** **God Living In** “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **First Married To** **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 10”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World”, For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In

“The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 11")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within

You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 12”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 14](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 15](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The

Songs of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 16”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,
That Is, Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”,

Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 18](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 19](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 20](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” The **“One True Meaning”** of **“Halal and Haram”**, That Is, of **what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand **“The One True Meaning”** of **“Dhat and Sifat**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of **The Essence of God (Your Dhat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, And of **What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **is “Your Truth”**, and **what is “Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”** Is **“Your Falsehood”**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not **“The Current State” of You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 21”**)*

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Was True Only For Before**, That Is, **What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The**

World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 24](#)”)

Bawa. And **"This" State of You Now**

"Understanding" That What In Truth "You Now See" When You Look On "The Outside" of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On "The Outside" of You, Is Now Both "The Three Worlds" of "God's Making" And "The Three Worlds" of "Your Own Making", Now Both Blended Together As Now "Your Current Life" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 23")

Bawa. And **"This" State of You Now**

"Understanding" What Is Now Truly Happening In "Your Life", That Is, As Now Either "The Beast/Satan" Happening Within "The Breast/Satan" Within You, Or As Now "God Happening" Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

*“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As
“Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.*

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With”
God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring
To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within
You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental
Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 07](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”,
That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” **By God**,
That Is, **As Now** “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Standing
Forth” **Before God**, **First** “Here and Now”, That Is, **Until 2086, And
Then Forever**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **Until
2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity**, That Is,
First In “Your Dunya”, **Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within**
“Your Akhirah”, That Is, **First In** “This World”, **Until 2086, And Then,**
And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **That**,

“There is only one family.”

*“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)”*

“Take the *Sūrat-ur-Rahmān* in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 140" In "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 140")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" The One True Cause of All of "Your Suffering" In "The World" Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In "The World" With You, And With All of "Your Brothers and Sisters", That Is, As "This Child" Is Now Exclusively Experiencing "His Life" In "The World" With You, And With All of "Your Brothers and Sisters", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, "Understanding" The One True Cause of All of "Your Suffering" In "The World" Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God's Knowledge In "The World", and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth "Not knowing is Your suffering", That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming "One With" God, Now Living In "The World" With You, And With All of "Your Brothers and Sisters", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before "You Act" In "The World", is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 139" In "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 139")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When” “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 138" In "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 138")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" That,

"One day we will be like "Fish" taken out of the water that they
relied upon

to always be there.

"We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

*thought
were permanent.*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure (See “Chapter 137” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 137”)

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 137” For More Examples of
“Your **Current** Station”, if you like, That Is, of What “Is Not “The
Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception,
and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your **Current** Station”
||
“As It **Currently** Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,

And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,

And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,

Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From God** Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**,

That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Close Down**” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really

Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,

Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#),

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure

Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only
“One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God** Within You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within **God** Within You, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, and **Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind

With Your Wisdom)

That Is,

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your

Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you
like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final
Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following
Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which
Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within You**”, And “**You Within God**”, As Now “**One**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”

of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In **“The World”**,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of **“Your Life”**,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And “You Within God”**,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

**“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This**

Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “*That*”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*”, As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Rai)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 64”

End of Page

January 29th, 2015 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 63”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called** **“Daily Love Messages - Home Page”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On** 01-28-15, **Initially As** **“A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

“The Exalted Manner”
In which you must
Fast,

That Is,
By Getting God
To Fast
For You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth

“Only God” Can Fast
As In Truth
“Only God” Can Pray To God,
As In Truth
“Only God” Can Praise God,
As In Truth
“Only God” Can Accept God,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,
“Only God”
Can Do All of “The Things”
That Your Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Told Us To Do

While He Was Living
In “The World” With You,

That Is,
From 1886 To 1986,

And Now
“Only God” Can Do All of “The Things”

***That Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,***

***Is Now Telling You To Do
While He Is Still Living
In “The World” With You,***

***That Is,
From 1986 To 2086,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***All of Which
In Truth Is Most Certainly
“Not A Problem”
Because In Truth
“You All Have God”,***

***That Is,
Because In Truth
That Is “Your Birth Right”
Now For “This Final Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,***

*That Is,
Now For “This 200 Year Final Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,*

*That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*But In Truth,
You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Are Still Trying To Live In “The World”
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As Now “Separate From”
God Within You,*

*All of Which
of Course
Is “Just Not True”,*

*And As A Result
Nothing That You ,*

**And *Nothing That All*
of *My Children*,
Without *Exception*,**

***Are Now Currently Doing*,
Calling It
“*Prayer and Devotion*” *To God*,
Is Correct,**

***That Is*,
Correct Now For Your Age,**

***That Is*,
Correct Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

***So*,
My Dearest Loving Children,
Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Stop All of “Your Busy Work”,**

***That Is*,
*Stop All of “Your Current”***

*Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven,
As Bawa Calls It,*

*Because In "The End"
You Will Be
Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very
Disappointed,
As Bawa Told You,*

*Over, And Over, And Over,
And Over, And Over, And Over Again,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*And Instead
Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Join In Partnership With God,*

*That Is,
As Now **"One With"** God,*

*That Is,
As Now
"Two Lives Now Living As One Life",*

First On “**The Outside**” of You,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,
First On “**The Outside**” of You,

That Is,
First At “**The Divine Feet**” of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,
First At “**The Divine Feet**”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,

And Then,
And **Only Then,** Within You,

That Is,
And Then, And Only Then,

***Within “His Divine Heart”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
January 29th, 2015**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 63”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 01-28-15, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title:

“Understanding”

“The Exalted Manner”

In which you must
Fast,

That Is,
By Getting God
To Fast

For You,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 63”

Go To “Daily Love Message 63”

Go To [“Home Page/List”](#)
For [“Daily Love Messages”](#)

Go To [“The Table of Contents”](#)
[On-line Version](#)
[Download Version](#)

To: *Our Dearest Loving Son*
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 01-28-15,
As: [“A Facebook Posting”](#).

Title:

“Understanding”

“The Exalted Manner”
In which you must
Fast,

That Is,
By Getting God
To Fast
For You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Summary:

“Understanding”

“The Exalted Manner”
In which you must
Fast,

That Is,
By Getting God
To Fast

***For You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***For In Truth
“Only God” Can Fast,***

***As In Truth
“Only God” Can Pray To God,
As In Truth
“Only God” Can Praise God,
As In Truth
“Only God” Can Accept God,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***That Is,
“Only God”
Can Do All of “The Things”
That Your Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Told Us To Do***

***While He Was Living
In “The World” With You,***

***That Is,
From 1886 To 1986,***

***And Now
“Only God” Can Do All of “The Things”
That Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,***

***Is Now Telling You To Do
While He Is Still Living
In “The World” With You,***

***That Is,
From 1986 To 2086,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***All of Which
In Truth Is Most Certainly
“Not A Problem”
Because In Truth
“You All Have God”,***

***That Is,
Because In Truth
That Is “Your Birth Right”
Now For “This Final Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,***

***That Is,
Now For “This 200 Year Final Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,***

***That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***But In Truth,
You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Are Still Trying To Live In “The World”
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As Now “Separate From”
God Within You,***

All of Which

*of Course
Is “Just Not True”,*

*And As A Result
Nothing That You ,*

*And Nothing That All
of My Children,
Without Exception,*

*Are Now Currently Doing,
Calling It
“Prayer and Devotion” To God,
Is Correct,*

*That Is,
Correct Now For Your Age,*

*That Is,
Correct Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*So,
My Dearest Loving Children,*

*Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Stop All of “Your Busy Work”,*

*That Is,
Stop All of “Your Current”
Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven,
As Bawa Calls It,*

*Because In “The End”
You Will Be
Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very
Disappointed,
As Bawa Told You,*

*Over, And Over, And Over,
And Over, And Over, And Over Again,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*And Instead
Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Join In Partnership With God,*

*That Is,
As Now “One With” God,*

*That Is,
As Now
“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,*

*First On “The Outside” of You,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is,
First On “The Outside” of You,*

*That Is,
First At “The Divine Feet” of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

*That Is,
First At “The Divine Feet”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,*

And Then,
And **Only Then,** Within You,

That Is,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within **“His Divine Heart”**,
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My **Dearest Loving Son,** And Your **Dearest Loving Brother,**
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom **“We Are Well Pleased,** My
Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following,
And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

"Help my precious children.

"As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves)

(Bawa. That Is, "As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, That Is, Is To Get You To "Turn Away" From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get "Their Soul", That Is, As Now "Your Child", To Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get "Their Soul", That Is, As Now "Your Child", To Fast From "Everything" Now "Separating" You From You, Which In Truth Is Now "Them", Which In Truth Is Now "Everything" of "Them", and that is for sure. Amen)

"The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into "Your One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life)

(Bawa. That Is, "The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into "Your One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son,

And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God’s) inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God” (That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God”), that seeks You”.

(Bawa. That Is, “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God”, That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God” that seeks You, That Is, “The Path”, that seeks You”, That Is, As Now “The Path” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Click [HERE](#) To Read More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Also See “[Chapter 02](#)”, “[The Search For God](#)”, And “[Chapter 01](#)”, “[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)” Or “[The Four Types of Women/ Wives](#)”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And Chapter 29, “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And Chapter 30, “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”, All In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. [Something](#) To “[Get God](#)” To “[Get Your Soul](#)” To [Think About](#) A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. [My Love You](#) - [Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See [“Daily-Love-Message-63”](#) As Part of [“Our New Web Site”](#)
Called [“Daily-Love-Messages”](#))

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, ["The Fast of Ramadan, The Inner Heart Blossoms"](#) (No Page Reference Provided With [“This Posting”](#) of [“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group](#)),
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus [“An Expansion”](#) of [“This Bawa Discourse”](#), Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See [“A Partial On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“A Mystical Journey”](#), And [“Chapter 5”](#), [“The Secret World”](#) of Allah, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), And [“The Epilogue”](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), And [Chapter 02](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#) And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#),

And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body](#)”, And [Chapter 31](#), “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body](#)”, All In This Beautiful Book of [Wisdom](#) By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. [Something](#) To “[Get God](#)” To “[Get Your Soul](#)” To [Think About](#) A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. [My Love You](#) - [Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“[Part B](#)”

“[Our Review](#)”
of “[Your Last Posting](#)”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand The True Meaning of “Fasting” Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The True Meaning of “Fasting” Which In Truth Is Now Getting You To “Turn Away” From “You”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Turn Back To “Your True God”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” Your True Child From Your True God, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Understand “The Exalted Manner” In which you must Fast, That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From You, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “His Child”, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” God From God, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up Your Current Life, And Now Makes Up “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan’ Within You, Not On Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Can Fast , And As Was Beautifully Explained To You In Our Previous “Daily Love Letter 62”, In Truth Only God Can Pray To God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Told Us To Do While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Telling You To Do While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Most Certainly “Not A Problem” Because In Truth “You All Have God”, That Is, Because In Truth That Is “Your Birth Right” Now For “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, Now For “This 200 Year Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But In Truth, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Trying To Live In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And As A Result Nothing That You , And Nothing That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, Is Correct, That Is, Correct Now For Your Age, That Is, Correct Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Stop All of “Your Busy Work”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Current” Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven, As Bawa Calls It, Because In “The End” You Will Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Disappointed, As Bawa Told You, Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Instead Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, That Is, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “God’s Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Help my precious children.

“As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves)”

(Bawa. That Is, **“As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, That Is, Is To Get You To “Turn Away” From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” You From You, Which In Truth Is Now “Them”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Them”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

“The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

“With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in (God’s) inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God” (That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God”), that seeks You”.

(Bawa. That Is, “With certitude (In God, Iman, That Is, With God) steadfast in inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God”, That Is, “The Path” of “God Seeking God” that seeks You, That Is, “The Path”, that seeks You”, That Is, As Now “The Path” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. [Click HERE](#) To Read More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But To Do “*This*” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “*Make Yourself Humble*”, And Correctly “*Ask For Forgiveness*”, That Is, And Correctly “*Ask For Forgiveness*” For “*Your Current Existence*” As Now “*Your Mother’s Child*” Now “*Living and Thriving*” Within “*Your Impure Heart/Mind*” Within You, That Is, As Now “*Separate From*” God Within You, So The “*The True Exaltedness*” of “*Your Life*” Will Be Seen, Everything In “*Your Life*” Must Change, [Change For The Better](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(**Tie Up Your Mind**
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And **To Heal** “Your Mind” **With** “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” **Must Change**,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make** “This True Life Change” **From** “Your Current State” of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “The 8th Hell” **Now** “Living and Thriving” Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your

True State” of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God** Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow** **You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is** **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, **Who Can**

Now Truly Get God To Both Praise and Accept “Your Heart”, As Now “His Heart”, By First “Curing Himself” of “You”, That Is, By First “Curing Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, By Now Truly Teaching You “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As **“Separate From”** God Within You,*

*So God **Can Be There**
As **“One With”** You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“The Following Final Divine Recitation”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because **“I Do Not Exist”**. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).

04. Bawa. *You Are True Man.*

05. Bawa. *He Is One.*

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

**And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,**

**And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”
of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now
“One”,*

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",*

And Within "All That Is Next",

And Within "That", As The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" Left Behind, So That In "All That Is Left" At "The End", There Is Nothing Still "Separating You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "What Is Next" There Is Nothing Still "Separating Us From Us", So In All "That Is Next" There Is Only,

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah",

"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen",

And Within "That", The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, Form The Publication, “A Book of God's Love”, pages 3-4.
<http://www.bmf.org/godslove/true-love.html>

“My very precious children, I give you my love. My very precious children who are the life within my life, we have come to this world from our Father who is God. During the period when we existed as a soul composed of light, we knew our Father. When we were nothing other than light, that light perceived the Light; it prayed and bowed down in reverential obeisance.

“That light form still exists within us as a mysterious secret, a mysterious, secret light body, an atom, a ray, the soul. It is the treasure of wisdom which can be seen in the state of God's love. This soul, this light form is God's mystery, and its life is God's life. Its actions are God's actions, and its love is undiminishing, endless, and indivisible.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. One Day In “The Room” Bawa Looked At Us And Said,

“I Don’t Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As “Separate From” Yourself, And As “Separate From” Each Other.

“For Example, You Consider “The Ocean, And The Clouds, The Rain, And The Rivers” As All Separate Things, And As “Separate From” You, While In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, And They Are All Within You, and that is for sure.

“In The Sky There Is “A Power” Which Pulls “The Water” Out of The Ocean And Transforms It To “Rain Clouds”, Which Then Become “Rain” Falling Down Upon “The Earth”, Cause All of “The Things” Living On “The Earth” To Grow And Then Multiply, With The Excess Rain Water Forming Into Steams, Then Into Rivers, And Lakes, Gradually Flow Back Into “The Ocean” From Which It Has Come, Having Successfully Completed Its Duty, Again Becoming “The

Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, Or Streams, Or Lakes, Or Rivers “Separate From” The Ocean.

“Like This There Is “A Power” Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of “The Creation of God” Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“And As Such, Then You Can Become “That Grace” And As That Grace “Rain Down” Upon All of “The Creation of God”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters, Still Living In “The World” In Ignorance of Yourself, As “This Child” Is now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.

“And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back Into “The Ocean of Grace” Within God Within You, From Which You Have Come, Having Completed Your Duty As Grace, Again Existing As “The Ocean of Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Grace of God”, As “Separate From” “The Ocean of Grace”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See **"The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"***, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, ***"The Prayer To Make You Pure"***, of **"The Song Version"** of ***"Our True Story"***, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our New Web Site Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, if you like, For More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within **"That"**, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Is Now Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,*

*So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).

04. Bawa. *You Are True Man.*

05. Bawa. *He Is One.*

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

**And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,**

**And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”
of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now
“One”,*

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",*

And Within "All That Is Next",

And Within "That", As The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" Left Behind, So That In "All That Is Left" At "The End", There Is Nothing Still "Separating You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "What Is Next" There Is Nothing Still "Separating Us From Us", So In All "That Is Next" There Is Only,

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah",

"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen",

And Within "That", The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception, if you like, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We](#)

Are Well Pleased", Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, And ***Within "That Truth"***, if ***God*** Likes , That Is, ***If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)***

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To *"Get God"*** To ***"Get Your Soul"*** To ***Think About A Lot***, Yes?**

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **About** “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like **“Your Soul”**, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then,**

Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of God Telling and **Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God**, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, **That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness”** **Known As** *“Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”*, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The

Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The

Womb of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From”** **God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself As **God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist** As **“Separate From”** **God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just **“The Egoism”** of The **“I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In The Guru”**, **Before “The Grave”**, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”**, That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, Making **“Your Life” Truly Successful In**

“Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. “Help my precious children. And That,

02. “As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “As Your intent and words have decreed, their intent and focus is to fast (From Themselves, That Is, Is To Get You To “Turn Away” From Them, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Turn Back To You, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Their Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” You From You, Which In Truth Is Now “Them”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Them”, and that is for sure. Amen)

03’ “The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “The ordained duty of the fast they do intend, (That Is, By First Disappearing Into “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

04. “**With certitude** (**In God, Iman, That Is, With God**) **steadfast in** (God’s) **inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God”** (That Is, “**The Path**” of “**God Seeking God**”), **that seeks You**”. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “**With certitude** (**In God, Iman, That Is, With God**) **steadfast in inner hearts, they seek “The Path of God”**, That Is, “**The Path**” of “**God Seeking God**” **that seeks You**, That Is, “**The Path**”, **that seeks You**”, That Is, **As Now “The Path”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “**Each word of praise that you recite in your prayers (Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It)** **rids you of an inner blemish. And That,**

02. “**When you recite subhanallah (glory be to God) one time (Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It)** **the angels, archangels, prophets, and illumined beings (olis) join with you**

(Without Joining With You, By Getting God To Join With You) and say it a thousand times or ten thousand times. And That,

03. “They praise Allah for you (Without Praising Allah For You, By Getting God To Praise Allah For You). And That,

04. “When you recite in a melting way, (Without reciting in a melting way, By Getting God To recite in a melting way), you stand as the imam in front (Without standing as the imam in front, By Getting God To stand as the imam in front), and they stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you (Without standing behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you. By Getting God To stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you), And That,

05. “You must understand the exalted manner in which you must sit and say your prayers (By Getting God To sit and say your prayers). And That,

06. “For saying subhanallah just one time (Without saying subhanallah just one time, By Getting God To say subhanallah just one time), you will receive ten million or one hundred million benefits. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:

A. To understand (**Transcend**) ourselves,

B. To know (**Become**) Him (**To Become “One With” God Within You**),

C. And to praise that Power (**Within God Within You, As Now “God Praising God”, Within God Within You**). **And That,**

02. “These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass. And That,

03. “Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Joins In Partnership With God, And As Such,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself. And That,

(Bawa. That Is “Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Truly Joins In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then And Only Then, Within, And As Such, Extracts “True Man” From “False Man”, That Is,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself, and that is for sure.

04. “As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul. And That,

05. “When he sees his soul, he will understand himself (As Now “The Understanding” of “His Soul” As Now “One”). And That,

06. “And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As What Next Needs To Be Understood). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “And when he understands himself, he will see his Father” As What Next Needs To Be Understood, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “Everything” of His Father, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr” And “Your Sifat” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal

Soul” As Now “One”,, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God As Now “One”, Within God Within You, But Who Are Still Living In “Their Worlds” Within You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” As Now “One”, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” That You Now See On “The Outside” of You, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” That You Now See On “The Illusory Outside” of

You, That Is, **As If Somehow** “You Now Exist” **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You, All of Which of Course Is** “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **All of Which of Course Is** “Just Not True”, **And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You, Not On Some** “Illusory Outside” **of You, As You, And As All of My Children,** **Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **As You, And As All of My Children,** **Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, **Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because** “That Is What You Want” **of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” **That You Want For Eternity,** and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” **That You Want For Eternity,** That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” **As** “One With” **God Within You, Or** “An Eternal Elemental Life” **As** “Separate From” **God Within You, Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, **But Rather, By** “The Way” **That You** “Lived Out Your Life” **In** “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” **God Within You, Or As** “Separate From” **God Within You, and that is for sure.**

07. “This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world. And That,

08. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father (To Next Understand “That House”). And That,

(Bawa. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, To Next Understand “That House”, That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", if **you** like,
For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message",

01. "God's happiness is true happiness. And That,

02. 'His compassion and His unity are complete. And That,

03. "If one develops that completeness within his innermost heart, filling his heart with God when he looks at this world, that is the completeness which God praises. And That,

04. "God accepts that heart. And That,

Bawa. That Is, "God accepts that heart", And "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Get God To Both Praise and Accept "Your Heart", As Now "His Heart", By First "Curing Himself" of "You", That Is, By First "Curing Himself" of "Your Monkey Mind" And "Your Dog of Desire" As Now "One", And As Now "One With" The "Beast/Satan" Within You, By Now Truly Teaching You "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure.

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “To a Sheikh who is a perfected man, an insān kāmil, this world is just an atom within his qalb, his inner heart. And That,

02. "The world is so tiny for him that he can observe all his children within that atom, no matter where they are. And That,

03. "No child is far from him. And That,

04. "Therefore, you must not worry, thinking that (God As) the Sheikh is not here, that he is in another country, that we cannot see him, or that he does not see us. And That,

05. "The world may appear vast to our eyes, but to the eyes (of God), That Is, but to the eyes) of the Sheikh, the world is only a dot. And That,

06. "If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, "If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot", That Is, If You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

07. "Then you will understand (The Point of "Your Life"). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, "Then you will understand" (The Point of "Your Life"), That Is, Then You Will Understand That In Truth "You Are

Within God” And “God Is Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Divine Refrain” of “God’s Final Divine Song” In “The World” That Is, As Now “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You” And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave.” And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave”, That Is, “Are taken to the grave” If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, But Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

02. “Just as parents foster (Bad) habits in the cradle, man continues to foster (Bad) habits until he reaches the cemetery. And That,

03. “He develops (Bad) habits for every aspect [of “His Worldly Life”]. And That,

04. “For each (Bad) habit, (That Is, For Each Scheme of “The Mind”), a certain (Elemental) energy is activated at the appropriate time, intellect operates, and (elemental) man sets out to do the task. And That,

05. “The intellect acts on everything it sees. And That,

06. “This intellect, this monkey-mind, will do whatever it sees, repeating what it has done before. And That,

07. “This is the activity of the intellect. And That,

08. “Wisdom, on the other hand, analyzes and researches. And That,
09. “It will delve deeper. And That,
10. “The height of intellect is religion and philosophy. And That,
11. “The boundaries of religion and philosophy are the boundaries of the intellect. And That,
12. “The intellect operates on and stores everything it perceives—scriptures, ancient legends, histories. And That,
13. “But what is its limit?
14. “Its limit is religion and philosophy. And That,
15. “It will go up to the level it perceives (Through “The Physical Senses”). And That,
16. “It absorbs and takes for itself what it has seen (Through “The Physical Senses”). And That,
17. “That is the level it can attain. And That,
18. “But “The Path of God” is far beyond the scriptures and philosophies;

19. “it is *“The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom”*”.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“it is “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom”, That Is, “it is “The Path of God”, That Is, It Is “The Path” of “Wisdom”, Not “The Path” of “The Intellect”, As In Truth Now “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom”, Within God Within You, That God Has Now Fully Opened And Now Made Complete For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)***

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. *“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be. And That,*

**02. *“The Truth is in that “Dot” (Or “Dhat”) within your qalb (Innermost Heart)
And That,***

03. You must open “**The Church**” (“Your Sirr”). And That,

04. “If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is **the explanation** (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from **there**.
And That,

05. “Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want.
And That,

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “Islām is “**The Dīn**” Or “The Deen”, And That,

02. “Islām is **understanding** halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

03. “Islām is **understanding** absolutely pure unity and **harmony**, And That,

04. “**For A Human Being**, “**The Dīn**” Or “**The Deen**” is “The Sustenance” that is **halāl** (permissible) for him, And That,

05. “That truth is **Islām**, And That,

06. “That is dunyā”, And That,

07. “The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

08. “When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

09. “This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure, And That,

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “The love of one who has wisdom is a honey that nurtures other lives and nurtures himself;

02. “It is a honey which nurtures the heart.

03. “The love and affection (of one who lacks wisdom) is a love, anbu, that kills the (True) heart and the (True) life of others; it is an

arrow, ambu, that kills lives.

04. “This” is his love (of ambu, of “An Arrow”, of “False Love”, that kills lives) and “That” is his love (of ambu, of Wisdom, That Nurtures other lives and nurtures himself)

05. “One is a love that kills others, and one is a love that nurtures and gives peace to others;

06. “it is honey, milk, a flower with beautiful fragrance and qualities.

07. “The other is fire, an arrow that kills; it is a deadly poison.

08. “There are both wisdom (Love) and lack of wisdom (Love).

09. “This will be known by how a man uses these (two).

10. “If he has this (killing) state, he lacks wisdom.

11. “If he does not have “This Killing State”, he is one who has wisdom.

12. “This is how we can understand with certainty.

13. “One can understand “This” within himself.

14. “The One” who understands “This” within himself and has found wisdom will have peace.

15. “If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, “If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, First On “The Outside”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, and Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom)

16. “The other one does the duty of a wise person.

17. “This can be understood by his actions, conduct, and qualities.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “The Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, Second As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As **“The Resonance”** of **“Ilm”** (Divine Knowledge),
That Is, **Third As** **“The Undiminishing Wealth”** of **God’s qualities**,
That Is, **Third As** **“Our Father’s” pure explanation** (**Your Akhirah**),
And That,

05. **“This is The Treasure”** **we are now searching for**, **“The Explanation”** of **Wisdom**, And That,

06. **“God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,**

07. **“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis** (demonic and spiritual Energies), **keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,**

08. **“God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,**

09. **“God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,**

10. **“God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,**

11. **“God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,**

Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “It is all still a dream, Not Devotion To God, For In Truth,

01. *“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And*

02. *“Only Allah Can help you, And*

03. *“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).*

Bawa. Lets Look Into “These Questions Together” For A Little While, That Is, Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” That Resplends As Now “The Grace” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching”

and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Through “[The Understanding](#)” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “[True Man](#)” That Resplends As Now “[The Final Divine Word](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “[The Thiruvakiam](#)” Or “[The Divine Word](#)” of Muhammad (Sal.) That Bawa Teaches Us About In “[Chapter 09](#)”, Called “[The Thiruvakiam](#)” Or “[The Divine Word](#)” of God, And In “[Chapter 30](#)”, Called “[The Mystical Meaning](#)” of “[Man’s Body](#)”, Both In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “**God's Song**” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,

Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,

Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”

(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (**Your Awwal**)
Within You,

While Both “**You And God**”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The
Following”, From “The Full Text” of of “Chapter 02”, “The Search
For God”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of
Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and
that is for sure.

“**The Beginning**”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 02”,
“The Search For God”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,

**By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

Swami, show us a way to improve ourselves while living in the world.

Guru:

Dear One. There are two ways.

If you are to live in the world, there is a need for a woman.

*If you are to reach the Lord, (*to leave here, not live here*), there is a need for a guru (Shaikh).*

A guru is very, very hard to find.

Disciple:

Swami, you mentioned guru.

How is such a guru to be recognized?

How is he to be searched for?

How are we to associate with him?

Teach it to me in detail.

Guru:

Listen child.

Isn't this the world? In it there are many movements.

To be born a man, one has to perform several crores of meritorious deeds.

To be born a man among men, one has to perform meritorious deeds many times over.

Among them, to be human among humans, one has to practice much more severe religious austerities.

Disciple:

Swami, how can one perform meditation before birth?

It is said that meritorious acts are performed before birth.

If that were so, how can one perform meditation before birth?

In that event, is the world a happy place or a sorrowful one?

Guru:

Oh is that what you are asking?

I shall tell you. It is true that to be born in this world is great.

1. The Motionless All-Pervading One is the Omnipresent Silent One.
2. The world is a hypnotic fascination.
3. The mind is agitation.
4. The words of the gnostic guru are a driving force.

These four are divided into sixteen divisions.

*I shall give you the meaning of these sixteen divisions later on
(in Chapter 3).*

Now I shall answer your question.

Disciple:

Swami, O Guru, what is the Motionless One?

Guru:

Son, the Motionless One is one who cannot be known.

The Formless One pervades here, there, and everywhere. He has no appearance, no shape, no name, no country, no wife, no child, no friend, no connections, no end, no temples, no ponds, no religion, no people, no hands, no legs, no mouth, no head, and no abode of his own.

He is far removed from human knowledge and even beyond that. He is the Motionless Ultimate One. Do you understand, Son?

Disciple:

How is this Ultimate One to be reached?

How can such a One who is formless, elusive, ruling here, there, and everywhere, protect us?

How will He give and take?

He has no hands, no legs, and no mouth.

He will therefore be unable to speak.

How can we discover such a God?

Guru:

Son, do you understand what I have been saying?

You question me about His want of a mouth and His lack of hands, do you not?

Let me tell you about a particle of a particle of the size of dust of His greatness.

Listen.

*Gracefully He appears as the ripened fruit, without flowering or bud.
He protects, not being a mother, but akin to seventy mothers.
He speaks without a mouth and enters the mind with grace.
He protects, questioning and listening to thy answers without an ear.
He alone dwells in all of us without a mother.
He helps those who employ truth without insincerity.
He is the tongueless Lord who speaks through our hidden tongue.*

*Without a scepter,
He is the Guru Lord who rules everywhere as the One Umbrella.
Deathless, He exists everywhere, evergiving and never abandoning us.
A King without a palace, He is the One who gives clarity.*

*As the Resplendent Bright Flame (the Triple Flame), within and without,
With expectations of benefit from none,
As the Lord of those in seclusion and in distress,
In the middle of the night or during the day,
Without causing pain to those who live in harmless surrender,
To those maidens with hearts of kindness,
To the great ascetics, to virtuous men and pure woman,*

*He appears gracefully as the wick of the Lamp of Faultless Guru
Wisdom.*

*With perpetual grace,
He is the Lord who vibrates within Love and Compassion.
If thou art aware of the words of such a Lord,
And submit to the advice of the Wise Guru,
Then, what is distress?
What is poverty?
Is there any parallel to this?
Know this, O my son,*

***So seek thou the right Guru.
I have said so, my son.
He will certainly help thee.***

*God is the Motionless One.
He is Allah.*

Have you understood this, my son, gem of my eyes?

**“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 02”,
“The Search For God”,**

In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,

“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”
||
“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Fasting” Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Fasting From “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The True Meaning of “Fasting” Which In Truth Is Now Getting You To “Turn Away” From “You”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Turn Back To “Your True God”, That Is, By Getting You To Get “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your True Child”, To Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” Your True Child From Your True God, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Understand “The Exalted Manner” In which you must Fast, That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By Getting God To Fast For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From You, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “His Child”, That Is, For In Truth “Only God” Can Fast From “Everything” Now “Separating” God From God, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now

“Everything” That Now “Makes Up You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up Your Current Life, And Now Makes Up “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan’ Within You, Not On Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By

“Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Can Fast , And As Was Beautifully Explained To You In Our Previous “Daily Love Letter 62”, In Truth Only God Can Pray To God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, As In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 63”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Exalted Manner” *In which you must sit and say your prayers, That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers For You*, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Pray To God, For In Truth “Only God” Can

Praise God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Told Us To Do While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Telling You To Do While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Most Certainly “Not A Problem” Because In Truth “You All Have God”, That Is, Because In Truth That Is “Your Birth Right” Now For “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, Now For “This 200 Year Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

But In Truth, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Trying To Live In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And As A Result Nothing That You , And Nothing That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, Is Correct, That Is, Correct Now For Your Age, That Is, Correct Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Stop All of “Your Busy Work”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Current” Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven, As Bawa Calls It, Because In “The End” You Will Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Disappointed, As Bawa Told You, Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Instead Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, That Is, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now

Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, of

Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 62”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Three Duties” For Which We Have Come To This World, and that is for sure.

That Is,

01. To understand (Transcend) Yourself,

02. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),

03. And To Praise That Power (Within God Within You, As “God Praising God”, Within God Within You).

“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, (To Understand “That House”).

That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “That Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,

And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now **As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 61”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, Which In Truth Is Only “God Within God” Within You, Which In Truth Is Only “God” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Completeness” of “God’s Compassion” And of “God’s Unity” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, Not Anything That You, And That Any of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With What God Also Gave To You, Calling It “Worship And Prayer To God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You,

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of

Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Really Just “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Universal Problem”, Not “Your Personal Problem”, Because In Truth “You Don’t Have A Problem”, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, “You Are God’s Problem”, But “A Problem” Which God Is Most Certainly Capable of Solving, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “You”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making, All Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Because In Truth, At “The End” God Gives You “Exactly” What You Want, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You

Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure.

That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 60”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Work of “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then For Eternity, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In

Truth God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, That Is, As Next “The Divine Heart” of God, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Click HERE For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 59”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Difference Between “The Path of God”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And “The Path” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan”, Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God Within You, And “The Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Wisdom”, That is, of “Your Divine Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “The Path” of “The Intellect”, That Is, of “Your Elemental Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Path” of “The One False Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Wisdom” Within “Your Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”), Awakened To Itself As Now “One With”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your World”

Within “Your World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” Within “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”) As Now “One”, Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your Elemental Dark World” Within “Your Elemental Illusory World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), As Now “One”, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, As Now “One With” God Within You, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of

“Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some

New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 58”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Nature of “Your Father (As Now “Your Dhat”), And of “Your Guru”, Your Wisdom (As Now “Your Sirr”), And of “Your Truth” (As Now “Your True Sifat/Form”), As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Are Now Within You, Exactly Where They Should Be, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, As Now “One”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Blue Love Message 57”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*), That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your *Awwal*), and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your *Dunya*), And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your *Akhirah*), And Within “That”, Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 56”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The Difference Between “The True Love” of “Your Soul” And “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Will Never Depart Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, While “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Will Always Depart And Will Always Be “Separate From” Everyone, Even “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Is “The True Love” of “The One” of “True Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The True Love” And “The True Wisdom” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

As In Truth Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, After 2086, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, As “The Divine Heart” of God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 55”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” What Is Now “Separating You” From Each Other,
And What Is Now “Separating You” From God, and that is for sure.
Amen.**

**Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your Monkey
Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You, That Is,
As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It, That Is,
As Now “The 5 Elemental Lives” of “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and
Ether”, Within “The Impure Heart/Mind” of “The Beast/Satan”
Within You, Now Joined Together As Now “One” For “Personal
Profit” (As Now Your Karmic Debt of Birth That Must Be Paid Off In
“Your Grave”), and that is for sure.**

**That Is, For “Their Own Selfish Personal Profit”, Certainly Not For
“Your Profit” As You, And As All of My Children Now Still Mistakenly
Believe, But Still In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Creation of God”
As Now “One”, For “God’s Universal Profit”, That Is, As Now “Al
hamdu lillah”, That Is, As Now “The Alif, Lamm, Mim, Hay, And
Dhal” of God As Now “One”, and that is for sure.**

**That Is, Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your
Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You,
That Is, As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It,
That Has Now Grown And Has Now Come To Maturity Within “Your
Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your**

Ignorance of Yourself As Now In Truth “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 54”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Knowledge That We Are Now Seeking, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Grace, (As Now “Your Awwal” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “Your Qutb” And “Your Nur” As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Wisdom, (As Now “Your Dunya” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “You” And “Your Physical Guru” As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is Now “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of “Ilm (Divine Knowledge), (As Now “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Undiminishing

Wealth” of God’s Qualities, That Is, As Now Your Father’s Pure Explanation, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Knowledge [ilm]”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “One”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, That Is, Now Within “That Heart”, That Is, Now Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

That Is, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As

Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First On “The Outside” of You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, For Eternity, That Is, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 53”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, **“Understanding” What It Means When People Say**

***“God! God!”,
and that is for sure.***

That Is, **“Understanding” What It Means When People Say,**

***“Give all responsibility
to God”,
and that is for sure,***

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 52](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” **What** **“You Must Do Now”**, and that is for sure.
Amen,

That Is, **“Understanding”** The **“Next Step”** In **“The Journey”** of **“Your Soul”** Back Into **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”** (**Your Dunya**), and that is for sure. Amen,

Which In Truth Is Now You, And Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within **“That”**, Is Now You **“Understanding”** The **“Next Step”** In **“The Journey”** of **“God”** Back Into **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”** (**Your Akhirah**), **As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within **“That”**, Is Now You **“Understanding”** **All “That Is Left At The End”, At The Completion of “These Two Journeys”** (**Your Dunya**

& Your Akhirah), And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Now Realizing (Becoming) and Understanding (Transcending) “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, As Now “These Wisdom Points” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Mistakenly Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 51”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature of God” (As “Your Power” Or “Your Dhat”), And “The True Nature” of Both “True Man” (As “Your

Light” Or **“Sirr”**) And of **“False Man”** (As **“Your Darkness”** Or **Impure Sifat**), and that is for sure.

And **“The True Consequences”** of You **Not Allowing** God To **Now Transform** **“Your False Man”** Into **“Your True Man”** By **Now Awakening** **“Your Sirr”** Or **“Your Wisdom”** **Now Sleeping Surrounding** **“Your Soul”**, Within **“Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure.

So **“Your Wisdom”** **Now Sleeping Surrounding** **“Your Soul”**, **Once Truly Awakened** Within **“Your Life”**, By **“God”** Now For **“Your Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **And Then** **“Within”**, Can **Now Do Battle With** **“The Enemy”** of **“Your Soul”**, Which In Truth **Is Now** **“You”**, and that is for sure.

That Is, **Is Now** **“You”** **Living As If Somehow** **“You Now Exist”** As **“Separated From”** **God Within You**, **All of Which of Course Is** **“Just Not True”**, And **All of Which In Truth Is Now All Happening Within** **“Your Life”** Within **“Your Lifetime”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

That is, **Before Hell** Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Eternally Separate”** From God Within You, With **“Your Life”** Ending As “A Worm” In Hell, With Only “One Level” of **Elemental Consciousness**, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because “That”** Is **Exactly “What You Want”**, of **“Everything”** That God Has Already Given To “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Already Given To You, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either “One With”** God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 50”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As God As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 49”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The Foot” of “The Mizan Tras” of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth As “You Treat Him”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, So “You Treat God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As In Truth “Your Final Judgment” Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of This Final 200 Year Age of Man Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

So My Dearest Loving Children, *Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please*, Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very *Careful About How You, And About How All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, *Now Treat, And Now Think About, And Now Talk About Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Because In Truth

God Is Now *Watching You,*
And
God Is Now *Listening To You,*
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Because In Truth

God Is Now *Watching*
And
God Is Now *Listening*

To How You,
And To How All of My Children,
Without Exception,

Now Treat,
And Now Think About,

***And Now Talk About
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

***In Whom “
We Are Well Pleased”,***

***As Now In Truth
“Your Final Judgment”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen***

***Because In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and
“The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Now “Your Final Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Not Anything That You, And That All of My Children,
Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”,
Mistakenly Calling It Devotion To God, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure. Amen,***

***Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 48”)***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding How To Extinguish “The Fires of Hell” That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Learning How To Throw Away For Good “These Sections” of Fire That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “**Die In God**” Before “**You Die**” In “**Your Grave**”, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, That Is, **First At** “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “**Hls Divine Heart**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, That Is, First At “**The Divine Feet**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 47](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “God” And of “Muhammad
(Sal.)” As Now “One”, That Is, The Inner Meaning of “You and God”
As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and
that is for sure. **Amen.****

**That Is, As Now in Truth “The First Step” In You Now Understanding
Yourself, As Now in Truth “The Understanding” of God, By God,
Within God Within You, and that is for sure. **Amen.****

**And “Understanding” That In Truth “*There are reasons why we*
must understand these inner meanings”, and that is for sure.
Amen.**

**For In Truth
“Understanding Muhammad”,
blessings and peace be upon him.**

**Is Now in Truth
“The First Step”
In You Now Understanding Yourself,**

As Now In Truth
“The Understanding” of God,
By God,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 46](#)”)**

Bawa. And “This**” State of You Now**

“Understanding” **What God Has Already Given To You, And Already Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception,** if you like, **Which In Truth Is “A Church”, And “A Mosque”, And “A Temple”, Within God Within You, In Which To Pray and To Worship God Within You,** and that is for sure.**

As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without **Exception, To Now Claim As In Truth “Your Church”, And “Your Mosque”, And “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.**

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “There is a key of wisdom” For “Your Church”, And For “Your Mosque”, And For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, And You “Must use this key” To Open “Your Church”, And Open “Your Mosque”, And Open “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Step By Step, if you like, and that is for sure.

And That Key of Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “Your Church”, And Now For “Your Mosque”, And Now For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 45”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God And of You Becoming “Good Children”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God Which In Truth Are “God’s Angels” As Now “The Essence” of “The Creation” of God Dawning Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Dawning” of “Your 4th and 5th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Estimate/Judgment” And “Your Subtle Wisdom” Dawning Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

And “Understanding” The True Meaning of You Becoming “Good Children”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Qutb” As Now “The Essence” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now God’s Actions of “The Power” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Grace” of “The Dhat” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Awakening” of “Your 6th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Awakening Within God Within You, As Now “The Wisdom” That Explains, Now For Your Age, Now For All

Life, **Awakening** Within God Within You, **Not You Now** Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is, **Not You Now** Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World” Which Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Now Still Mistakenly Trying To Do With “Your Life” In “The World”, Rather Than You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 44”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either “You” Or Is “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Death” As “Your Akhirah”, Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Yours, Not God’s, Since God Gave You Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Since God Gave You “The Potential” For Both”, That Is, “The Potential” For Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life” Will

Become In “The End” Is Most Certainly “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure.

And God Gave You “The Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) To Distinguish Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “Your Eternal Death” Or “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure.

But In Truth “Your Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) Which In Truth Is “Your Only True Instrument” of Choice Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Awakened By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Now Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 43”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 42”**)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”,

Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding” These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To “Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God From God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The

Songs of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See "God's Song" of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Now For “**The 200 Years**” of “**Your Final Age**” of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In "The World"** **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within "That Truth"**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life" As Now "One"**, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now *As Our Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “*The Current State*” of You, And of Any of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. (See “*Daily Love Message 41*”)

Bawa. *And “This” State of You Now*

“*Understanding*” *What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”*, That Is, *While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God*, if *you* like, That Is, *Which In Truth Is Now God For You*, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, *Which In Truth Is Now God For You*, That Is, *As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You*, For “*The Last Time*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, That Is, *Until 2086*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 40”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create

And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 39”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center”
Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within
“The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your
Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for
sure.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The
Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”,
if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is
“Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God
gives” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving
To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your
Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You
And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What
Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward,
And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 37](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “A deep and mysterious secret That man *must try to understand*”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like,
That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now
“One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God
Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/
God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just
A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now
As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True
Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of
You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
That "The World"
Will **Never**
Accept **You**,

And
That "People"
Will **Drive You Away**,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 35](#)")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understand" Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start "The Job" of "Pulling You Up" To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start "The

Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 34](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

- 1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,**
- 2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,**
- 3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And**

That,

4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,

5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 33”)

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, And That,

- “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, That Is,

- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,

- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every

Breath, As Now **“The Name” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now, The Name of**,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As

They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 32”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”,

Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of *All* of My Children, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 31](#)”)

Bawa. But “This**” State of You Now**

Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God

**“*O God,*
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of *All* of My Children, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 30](#)”)

Bawa. And “This**” State of You Now**

1. Understanding What “Din Or “Deen” is, And
2. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And
3. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And
4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And
5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “[Daily Love Message 29](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 28](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 26”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 08](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 09”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You, As Now In Truth God Living In** “The World” **With You**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” *of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 10](#)”)*

Bawa. **And** “This” **State of You Now**

“Understanding” **The True Meaning of** “Islam”, **Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of** “His/Your Qualities”, **And of** “His/Your Actions”, **And of** “His/Your Compassion”, **And of** “His/Your Peacefulness”, **And of** “His/Your Unity”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That is,

First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World” , For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 11”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 12](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 14”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 15”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 16”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,** That Is, **Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

And **Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure.

And **Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One

With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 18”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 19](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 20](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”, That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat), Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible” In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 21](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Was True Only For Before, That Is, What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 24](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 23](#)")

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You,** and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 07”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And

Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

***“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)***

***“Take the Sūrat-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the
meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.***

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)***

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 140” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 140”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 139” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 139”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 138” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 138”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they relied upon

to always be there.

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

*“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
depended upon.”*

*“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
thought
were permanent.”*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure (See “Chapter 137” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 137”)

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 137” For More Examples of
“Your Current Station”, if **you** like, That Is, of What “**Is Not** “The
Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**,
and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From **God** Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To** Awaken **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“You”**, That Is, And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,*

*And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

*Within **"The Heart"** of **"The One"**
Who Will Truly **"Let Himself End"** In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** **"This Truth"**, That Is, And **Through** **"The Resonance of This Final Truth"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Let God Pull** **"Your Soul Life"** **Back Into Himself**, As **"His Child"**, That Is, As **His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **"This Way"**, And **"Only"** In **"This Way"**, Truly Liberating **"Your Soul Life"** **From** **"The Beast/Satan"** Within You, Who In Truth Is **"Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater"**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** **"Your Soul"** **To** **"An Eternal Elemental Life"** of **"Separation From"** **God Within You**, **For The Benefit of All of** **"The Elemental Children"** of **"The Beast/Satan"** Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Impure Heart/Mind"** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** **"Your True Children"** of **"The 7 Hells"** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A

God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing

God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up

“You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within

God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,**
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,**
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”**

Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “**Your Pure Mind/Heart**” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You**,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. ***Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).***
02. ***Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)***
03. ***Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).***
04. ***Bawa. You Are True Man.***
05. ***Bawa. He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,**

**“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,**

***That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,***

***And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,***

***And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,***

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

***So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating***

You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Also For “The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 63”

End of Page

January 27th, 2015 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 62”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called** **“Daily Love Messages - Home Page”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On** 01-26-15, **Initially As** **“A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

“The Exalted Manner”
***In which you must
sit and say your prayers,***

***That Is,
By Getting God
To sit and say your prayers
For You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

For In Truth

**“Only God” Can Pray To God,
For In Truth
“Only God” Can Praise God,
For In Truth
“Only God” Can Accept God,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is,
“Only God”
Can Do All of “The Things”
That Your **Dearest Loving Father,**
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Told Us To Do**

**While He Was Living
In “The World” **With You,****

**That Is,
From 1886 To 1986,**

**And Now
“Only God” Can Do All of “The Things”
That Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,**

***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,***

***Is Now Telling You To Do
While He Is Still Living
In “The World” With You,***

***That Is,
From 1986 To 2086,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***All of Which
In Truth Is Most Certainly
“Not A Problem”
Because In Truth
“You All Have God”,***

***That Is,
Because In Truth
That Is “Your Birth Right”
Now For “This Final Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,***

That Is,

**Now For “This 200 Year Final Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,**

**That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**But In Truth,
You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Are Still Trying To Live In “The World”
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As Now “Separate From”
God Within You,**

**All of Which
of Course
Is “Just Not True”,**

**And As A Result
Nothing That You ,**

And Nothing That All

of My Children,
Without Exception,

Are Now Currently Doing,
Calling It
“Prayer and Devotion” To God,
Is Correct,

That Is,
Correct Now For Your Age,

That Is,
Correct Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen.

So,
My Dearest Loving Children,
Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Stop All of “Your Busy Work”,

That Is,
Stop All of “Your Current”
Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven,
As Bawa Calls It,

*Because In “The End”
You Will Be
Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very
Disappointed,
As Bawa Told You,*

*Over, And Over, And Over,
And Over, And Over, And Over Again,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*And Instead
Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Join In Partnership With God,*

*That Is,
As Now “One With” God,*

*That Is,
As Now
“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,*

*First On “The Outside” of You,
And Then, And Only Then,*

Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,
First On “The Outside” of You,

That Is,
First At “The Divine Feet” of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,
First At “The Divine Feet”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

And Then,
And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within “His Divine Heart”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
January 27th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 62”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 01-26-15, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title:

“Understanding”

“The Exalted Manner”

***In which you must
sit and say your prayers,***

***That Is,
By Getting God
To sit and say your prayers
For You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 62”

Go To “Daily Love Message 62”

Go To “Home Page/List”

For “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “The Table of Contents”
On-line Version
Download Version

To: *Our Dearest Loving Son*
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,
and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 01-26-15,
As: “A Facebook Posting”.

Title:

“Understanding”

“The Exalted Manner”
In which you must

sit and say your prayers,

***That Is,
By Getting God
To sit and say your prayers
For You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Summary:

“Understanding”

***“The Exalted Manner”
In which you must
sit and say your prayers,***

***That Is,
By Getting God
To sit and say your prayers
For You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

For In Truth
“Only God” Can Pray To God,
For In Truth
“Only God” Can Praise God,
For In Truth
“Only God” Can Accept God,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,
“Only God”
Can Do All of “The Things”
That Your Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Told Us To Do

While He Was Living
In “The World” With You,

That Is,
From 1886 To 1986,

And Now
“Only God” Can Do All of “The Things”
That Our Dearest Loving Son,

***And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,***

***Is Now Telling You To Do
While He Is Still Living
In “The World” With You,***

***That Is,
From 1986 To 2086,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***All of Which
In Truth Is Most Certainly
“Not A Problem”
Because In Truth
“You All Have God”,***

***That Is,
Because In Truth
That Is “Your Birth Right”
Now For “This Final Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,***

*That Is,
Now For “This 200 Year Final Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,*

*That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*But In Truth,
You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Are Still Trying To Live In “The World”
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As Now “Separate From”
God Within You,*

*All of Which
of Course
Is “Just Not True”,*

*And As A Result
Nothing That You ,*

**And Nothing That All
of My Children,
Without Exception,**

**Are Now Currently Doing,
Calling It
“Prayer and Devotion” To God,
Is Correct,**

**That Is,
Correct Now For Your Age,**

**That Is,
Correct Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**So,
My Dearest Loving Children,
Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Stop All of “Your Busy Work”,**

**That Is,
Stop All of “Your Current”
Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven,**

As Bawa Calls It,

Because In “The End”

You Will Be

Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very

Disappointed,

As Bawa Told You,

Over, And Over, And Over,

And Over, And Over, And Over Again,

and that is for sure. Amen.

And Instead

Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,

Join In Partnership With God,

That Is,

As Now “One With**” God,**

That Is,

As Now

“Two Lives** Now Living As One Life”,**

First On “The Outside**” of You,**

And Then, And **Only Then**,
Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,
First On “**The Outside**” of You,

That Is,
First At “The Divine Feet” **of God**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,
First At “The Divine Feet”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,

And Then,
And **Only Then**, Within You,

That Is,
And Then, And **Only Then**,
Within “His Divine Heart”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

“Each word of praise that you recite in your prayers (**Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It**) rids you of an inner blemish.

“When you recite subhanallah (glory be to God) one time (**Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It**) the angels, archangels, prophets, and illumined beings (olis) join with you (**Without Joining With You, By Getting God To Join With You**) and say it a thousand times or ten thousand times.

“They praise Allah for you (**Without Praising Allah For You, By Getting God To Praise Allah For You**).

“When you recite in a melting way, (**Without reciting in a melting way, By Getting God To recite in a melting way**), you stand as the imam in front (**Without standing as the imam in front, By Getting God To stand as the imam in front**), and they stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you (**Without standing behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you, By Getting God To stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you**),

“You must understand the exalted manner in which you must sit and say your prayers (**By Getting God To sit and say your prayers**).

“For saying subhanallah just one time (**Without saying subhanallah just one time, By Getting God To say subhanallah just one time**), you will receive ten million or one hundred million benefits.

(Bawa. See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Click [HERE](#) To Read More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Also See [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/ Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And Chapter 29, [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And Chapter 30, [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#), All In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-62” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “Dhikr Booklet”, page 1 (No On-line Source Provided With “This Posting” of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of The Book “A Mystical Journey”, And “Chapter 5”, “The Secret World” of Allah, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), And [“The Epilogue”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), And [Chapter 02](#)”, [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#)”, [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#) And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”](#), And [Chapter 31](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”](#), All In This Beautiful Book of [Wisdom](#) By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To [“Get God”](#) To [“Get Your Soul”](#) To [Think About](#) A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - [Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

[“Part B”](#)

“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*, You
Must Now Start To Truly Understand “The Exalted Manner” *In which*
you must sit and say your prayers, That Is, By Getting God To sit
and say your prayers For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers For You,
For In Truth “Only God” Can Pray To God, For In Truth “Only God”
Can Praise God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that
is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Your
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Told Us To Do
While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To
1986, And Now “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Now

Telling You To Do While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Most Certainly “Not A Problem” Because In Truth “You All Have God”, That Is, Because In Truth That Is “Your Birth Right” Now For “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, Now For “This 200 Year Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But In Truth, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Trying To Live In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And As A Result Nothing That You , And Nothing That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, Is Correct, That Is, Correct Now For Your Age, That Is, Correct Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Stop All of “Your Busy Work”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Current” Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven, As Bawa Calls It, Because In “The End” You Will Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Disappointed, As Bawa Told You, Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Instead Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, That Is, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Each word of praise that you recite in your prayers (**Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It**) rids you of an inner blemish.

“When you recite subhanallah (glory be to God) one time (**Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It**) the angels, archangels, prophets, and illumined beings (olis) join with you (**Without Joining With You, By Getting God To Join With You**) and say it a thousand times or ten thousand times.

“They praise Allah for you (**Without Praising Allah For You, By Getting God To Praise Allah For You**).

“When you recite in a melting way, (**Without reciting in a melting way, By Getting God To recite in a melting way**), you stand as the imam in front (**Without standing as the imam in front, By Getting God To stand as the imam in front**), and they stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you (**Without standing behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you. By Getting God To stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you**),

“You must understand the exalted manner in which you must sit and say your prayers (**By Getting God To sit and say your prayers**).

“For saying subhanallah just one time (**Without saying subhanallah just one time, By Getting God To say subhanallah just one time**), you will receive ten million or one hundred million benefits.

(Bawa. See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. [Click HERE](#) To Read More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But To Do [“This”](#) My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To [“Make Yourself Humble”](#), And Correctly [“Ask For Forgiveness”](#), That Is, And Correctly [“Ask For Forgiveness”](#) For [“Your Current Existence”](#) As Now [“Your Mother’s Child”](#) Now [“Living and Thriving”](#) Within [“Your Impure Heart/Mind”](#) Within You, That Is, As Now [“Separate From”](#) God Within You, So The [“The True Exaltedness”](#) of [“Your Life”](#) Will Be Seen, Everything In [“Your Life”](#) Must Change, [Change For The Better](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The [“The True Exaltedness”](#) of [“Your Life”](#) Will Be Seen, As Next [“God’s Child”](#) Within [“Your Pure Heart/Mind”](#),

Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”

Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “**Your Pure Mind/Heart**” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Get God To Both Praise and Accept** “**Your Heart**”, **As Now** “**His Heart**”, **By First** “**Curing Himself**” of “**You**”, That Is, **By First**

“Curing Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”
As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within
You, By Now Truly Teaching You “The Following”, if you like, and
that is for sure.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For
All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of
God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you
like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final
Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

*So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And** Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, **Which Is** “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, **As Now** “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And** “You Will Be That”, **And** “We Will Be Within That”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,

As Now “One”,
And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, Form The Publication, “A Book of God's Love”, pages 3-4.
<http://www.bmf.org/godslove/true-love.html>

“My very precious children, I give you my love. My very precious children who are the life within my life, we have come to this world from our Father who is God. During the period when we existed as a soul composed of light, we knew our Father. When we were nothing other than light, that light perceived the Light; it prayed and bowed down in reverential obeisance.

“That light form still exists within us as a mysterious secret, a mysterious, secret light body, an atom, a ray, the soul. It is the treasure of wisdom which can be seen in the state of God's love. This soul, this light form is God's mystery, and its life is God's life. Its actions are God's actions, and its love is undiminishing, endless, and indivisible.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. One Day In “The Room” Bawa Looked At Us And Said,

“I Don’t Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As “Separate From” Yourself, And As “Separate From” Each Other.

“For Example, You Consider “The Ocean, And The Clouds, The Rain, And The Rivers” As All Separate Things, And As “Separate From” You, While In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, And They Are All Within You, and that is for sure.

“In The Sky There Is “A Power” Which Pulls “The Water” Out of The Ocean And Transforms It To “Rain Clouds”, Which Then Become “Rain” Falling Down Upon “The Earth”, Cause All of “The Things” Living On “The Earth” To Grow And Then Multiply, With The Excess Rain Water Forming Into Steams, Then Into Rivers, And Lakes, Gradually Flow Back Into “The Ocean” From Which It Has Come, Having Successfully Completed Its Duty, Again Becoming “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, Or Streams, Or Lakes, Or Rivers “Separate From” The Ocean.

“Like This There Is “A Power” Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of “The Creation of God” Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“And As Such, Then You Can Become “That Grace” And As That Grace “Rain Down” Upon All of “The Creation of God”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters, Still Living In “The World” In Ignorance of Yourself, As “This Child” Is now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.

“And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back Into “The Ocean of Grace” Within God Within You, From Which You Have Come, Having Completed Your Duty As Grace, Again Existing As “The Ocean of Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Grace of God”, As “Separate From” “The Ocean of Grace”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Now For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “[That](#)”, if [God](#) likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “[The One True Human Being](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “[The World](#)” With You, And Who Is

Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Is Now Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

*So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And** Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, **Which Is** “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, **As Now** “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And** “You Will Be That”, **And** “We Will Be Within That”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,

As Now “One”,
And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”
of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now
“One”,*

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving**

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **About** “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like **“Your Soul”**, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then,**

Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of God Telling and **Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God**, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, **That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness”** **Known As** *“Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”*, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The

Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The

Womb of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself As **God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just **“The Egoism”** of The **“I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In The Guru”**, **Before “The Grave”**, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”**, That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, Making **“Your Life” Truly Successful In**

“Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. “Each word of praise that you recite in your prayers (Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It) rids you of an inner blemish. And That,

02. “When you recite subhanallah (glory be to God) one time (Without Reciting It, By Getting God To Recite It) the angels, archangels, prophets, and illumined beings (olis) join with you (Without Joining With You, By Getting God To Join With You) and say it a thousand times or ten thousand times. And That,

03. “They praise Allah for you (Without Praising Allah For You, By Getting God To Praise Allah For You). And That,

04. “When you recite in a melting way, (Without reciting in a melting way, By Getting God To recite in a melting way), you stand as the imam in front (Without standing as the imam in front, By Getting God To stand as the imam in front), and they stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you (Without standing behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you. By Getting God To stand behind you, repeating the praise to Allah for you), And That,

05. “You must understand the exalted manner in which you must sit and say your prayers (By Getting God To sit and say your prayers).

And That,

06. “For saying subhanallah just one time (Without saying subhanallah just one time, By Getting God To say subhanallah just one time), you will receive ten million or one hundred million benefits. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:

A. To understand (Transcend) ourselves,

B. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),

C. And to praise that Power (Within God Within You, As Now “God Praising God”, Within God Within You). And That,

02. “These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass. And That,

03. “Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Joins In Partnership With God, And As Such,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself. And That,

(Bawa. That Is "Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Truly Joins In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside", And Then And Only Then, Within, And As Such, Extracts "True Man" From "False Man", That Is,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself, and that is for sure.

04. "As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul. And That,

05. "When he sees his soul, he will understand himself (As Now "The Understanding" of "His Soul" As Now "One"). And That,

06. "And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As What Next Needs To Be Understood). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, "And when he understands himself, he will see his Father" As What Next Needs To Be Understood, That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Power" Within "The Essence" of "Everything" of His Father, That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "His Power", And "His Soul" And "His Everything/Creation" of His Father As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "His Power", And "His Soul" And "His Everything/Creation" of His Father As Now "One", That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "Your Dhat" And

“Your Sirr” And “Your Sifat” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God As Now “One”, Within God Within You, But Who Are Still Living In “Their Worlds” Within You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” As Now “One”, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” That You Now See On “The Outside” of You, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” That You Now See On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather

Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God” **That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” **That You** “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.**

07. “This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world. And That,

08. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father (To Next Understand “That House”). And That,

(Bawa. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, To Next Understand “That House”, That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, That Is, **As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” **And Dwell In** “His Kingdom”, **And** “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly**

And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message”,

- 01. “God’s happiness is true happiness. And That,*
- 02. ‘His compassion and His unity are complete. And That,*
- 03. “If one develops that completeness within his innermost heart, filling his heart with God when he looks at this world, that is the completeness which God praises. And That,*
- 04. “God accepts that heart. And That,*

Bawa. That Is, “God accepts that heart”, And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In

“The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Get God To Both Praise and Accept “Your Heart”, As Now “His Heart”, By First “Curing Himself” of “You”, That Is, By First “Curing Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, By Now Truly Teaching You “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “To a Sheikh who is a perfected man, an insān kāmil, this world is just an atom within his qalb, his inner heart. And That,

02. “The world is so tiny for him that he can observe all his children within that atom, no matter where they are. And That,

03. “No child is far from him. And That,

04. “Therefore, you must not worry, thinking that (God As) the Sheikh is not here, that he is in another country, that we cannot see him, or that he does not see us. And That,

05. “The world may appear vast to our eyes, but to the eyes (of God), That is, but to the eyes) of the Sheikh, the world is only a dot. And That,

06. “If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot”, That Is, If You, And if

All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

07. “Then you will understand (The Point of “Your Life”). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “Then you will understand” (The Point of “Your Life”), That Is, Then You Will Understand That In Truth “You Are Within God” And “God Is Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Divine Refrain” of “God’s Final Divine Song” In “The World” That Is, As Now “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You” And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)”, And Now As ["Song 01"](#), And ["Song 02"](#) of ["The Song Version"](#) of ["Our True Story"](#), As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our New Web Site Called ["Bawa-Plus"](#), if you like, For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. *"Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave. And That,*

(Bawa. That Is, *"Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave"*, That Is, *"Are taken to the grave"* If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, But Instead *"You Are Just A Foolish Child"*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again,* and that is for sure)

02. *"Just as parents foster (Bad) habits in the cradle, man continues to foster (Bad) habits until he reaches the cemetery. And That,*

03. *"He develops (Bad) habits for every aspect [of "His Worldly Life"]". And That,*

04. *"For each (Bad) habit, (That Is, For Each Scheme of "The Mind"), a certain (Elemental) energy is activated at the appropriate time, intellect operates, and (elemental) man sets out to do the task. And*

That,

05. “The intellect acts on everything it sees. And That,

**06. “This intellect, this monkey-mind, will do whatever it sees,
repeating what it has done before. And That,**

07. “This is the activity of the intellect. And That,

08. “Wisdom, on the other hand, analyzes and researches. And That,

09. “It will delve deeper. And That,

10. “The height of intellect is religion and philosophy. And That,

11. “The boundaries of religion and philosophy are the boundaries of the intellect. And That,

**12. “The intellect operates on and stores everything it perceives—
scriptures, ancient legends, histories. And That,**

13. “But what is its limit?

14. “Its limit is religion and philosophy. And That,

15, **“It will go up to the level it perceives (Through **“The Physical Senses”**).** And That,

16. **“It absorbs and takes for itself what it has seen (Through **“The Physical Senses”**).** And That,

17. **“That is the level it can attain. And That,**

18. **“But **“The Path of God”** is far beyond the scriptures and philosophies;**

19. **“it is **“The Path”** of **“Wisdom within Wisdom”**”.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“it is **“The Path”** of **“Wisdom within Wisdom”**”,** That Is, **“it is **“The Path of God”**”,** That Is, It Is **“The Path”** of **“Wisdom”**, **Not **“The Path”** of **“The Intellect”**, As In Truth Now **“The Path”** of **“Wisdom within Wisdom”**, Within God Within You, That God Has Now Fully Opened And Now Made Complete For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be. And That,

02. “The Truth is in that “Dot” (Or “Dhat”) within your qalb (Innermost Heart)
And That,

03. You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”). And That,

04. “If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there.
And That,

05. “Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want.
And That,

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “Islām is “The Dīn” Or “The Deen”, And That,

02. “Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

03. “Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

04. “For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

05. “That truth is Islām, And That,

06. “That is dunyā”, And That,

07. “The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

08. “When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islām, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

09. “This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure, And That,

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. "The love of one who has wisdom is a honey that nurtures other lives and nurtures himself;
02. "It is a honey which nurtures the heart.
03. "The love and affection (of one who lacks wisdom) is a love, anbu, that kills the (True) heart and the (True) life of others; it is an arrow, ambu, that kills lives.
04. "This" is his love (of ambu, of "An Arrow", of "False Love", that kills lives) and "That" is his love (of anbu, of Wisdom, That Nurtures other lives and nurtures himself)
05. "One is a love that kills others, and one is a love that nurtures and gives peace to others;
06. "it is honey, milk, a flower with beautiful fragrance and qualities.
07. "The other is fire, an arrow that kills; it is a deadly poison.
08. "There are both wisdom (Love) and lack of wisdom (Love).
09. "This will be known by how a man uses these (two).

10. *“If he has **this** (killing) state, he lacks wisdom.*

11. *“If he does **not** have “**This Killing State**”, he is one who has wisdom.*

12. *“This is how we can understand with certainty.*

13. *“One can understand “**This**” within himself.*

14. *“The One” who understands “**This**” within himself and has found wisdom will have peace.*

15. *“If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On “**The Outside**”, and Then, And **Only Then**, Within), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On “**The Outside**”, and Then, And **Only Then**, Within, That Is, First On “**The Outside**”, That Is, First At “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within, That Is, and Then, And **Only Then**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom)

16. *“The other one does the duty of a wise person.*

17. ***This can be understood by his actions, conduct, and qualities.***

(Bawa. And **The One True Human Being**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. **The Final Divine Learning** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And **The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And **The Final Divine Refrain** of **The Final Divine Song** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “The Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, Second As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, Third As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, Third As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

06. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

07. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and

subduing those which are excessive, And That,

*08. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path,
And That,*

09. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

10. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

11. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

**Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception,
“It is all still a dream, Not Devotion To God, For In Truth,**

01. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And

02. “Only Allah Can help you, And

03. “You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Questions Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” That **Resplends As Now** “The Grace” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now **“The Love”** of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” **Anyone**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And Now** Through “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man” That **Resplends As Now** “The Final Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of Muhammad (Sal.) That **Bawa Teaches Us About** In “Chapter 09”, Called “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, And In “Chapter 30”, Called “The Mystical Meaning” of “Man’s Body”, **Both In The Beautiful Book** of **Wisdom**, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,

Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don't **Get God**
To Intervene In **Your Inside**,

Which In Truth Is **For God**
To Intervene In **"His Life"**

(Your Dunya,
Or "Your Reopened World of Soul")

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (**Your Awwal**)
Within You,

While Both **"You And God"**
As Now "Your Individual Soul"
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

**Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*,**

In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “**The Following**”, From “**The Full Text**” of of “**Chapter 02**”, “**The Search For God**”, From The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and *that is for sure.*

“**The Beginning**”
of “**The Full Text**”
of “**Chapter 02**”,
“**The Search For God**”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“**The Pearl of Wisdom**”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

Swami, show us a way to improve ourselves while living in the world.

Guru:

Dear One. There are two ways.

If you are to live in the world, there is a need for a woman.

If you are to reach the Lord, (to leave here, not live here), there is a need for a guru (Shaikh).

A guru is very, very hard to find.

Disciple:

Swami, you mentioned guru.

How is such a guru to be recognized?

How is he to be searched for?

How are we to associate with him?

Teach it to me in detail.

Guru:

Listen child.

Isn't this the world? In it there are many movements.

To be born a man, one has to perform several crores of meritorious deeds.

To be born a man among men, one has to perform meritorious deeds many times over.

Among them, to be human among humans, one has to practice much more severe religious austerities.

Disciple:

Swami, how can one perform meditation before birth?

It is said that meritorious acts are performed before birth.

If that were so, how can one perform meditation before birth?

In that event, is the world a happy place or a sorrowful one?

Guru:

Oh is that what you are asking?

I shall tell you. It is true that to be born in this world is great.

1. The Motionless All-Pervading One is the Omnipresent Silent One.
2. The world is a hypnotic fascination.
3. The mind is agitation.
4. The words of the gnostic guru are a driving force.

These four are divided into sixteen divisions.

I shall give you the meaning of these sixteen divisions later on (in Chapter 3).

Now I shall answer your question.

Disciple:

Swami, O Guru, what is the Motionless One?

Guru:

Son, the Motionless One is one who cannot be known.

The Formless One pervades here, there, and everywhere. He has no appearance, no shape, no name, no country, no wife, no child, no friend, no connections, no end, no temples, no ponds, no religion, no people, no hands, no legs, no mouth, no head, and no abode of his own.

He is far removed from human knowledge and even beyond that. He is the Motionless Ultimate One. Do you understand, Son?

Disciple:

How is this Ultimate One to be reached?

How can such a One who is formless, elusive, ruling here, there, and everywhere, protect us?

How will He give and take?

He has no hands, no legs, and no mouth.

He will therefore be unable to speak.

How can we discover such a God?

Guru:

Son, do you understand what I have been saying?

You question me about His want of a mouth and His lack of hands, do you not?

Let me tell you about a particle of a particle of the size of dust of His greatness.

Listen.

*Gracefully He appears as the ripened fruit, without flowering or bud.
He protects, not being a mother, but akin to seventy mothers.
He speaks without a mouth and enters the mind with grace.
He protects, questioning and listening to thy answers without an ear.
He alone dwells in all of us without a mother.
He helps those who employ truth without insincerity.
He is the tongueless Lord who speaks through our hidden tongue.*

*Without a scepter,
He is the Guru Lord who rules everywhere as the One Umbrella.
Deathless, He exists everywhere, evergiving and never abandoning us.
A King without a palace, He is the One who gives clarity.*

*As the Resplendent Bright Flame (the Triple Flame), within and without,
With expectations of benefit from none,
As the Lord of those in seclusion and in distress,
In the middle of the night or during the day,
Without causing pain to those who live in harmless surrender,
To those maidens with hearts of kindness,
To the great ascetics, to virtuous men and pure woman,
He appears gracefully as the wick of the Lamp of Faultless Guru
Wisdom.*

*With perpetual grace,
He is the Lord who vibrates within Love and Compassion.
If thou art aware of the words of such a Lord,
And submit to the advice of the Wise Guru,
Then, what is distress?
What is poverty?
Is there any parallel to this?
Know this, O my son,*

***So seek thou the right Guru.
I have said so, my son.
He will certainly help thee.***

*God is the Motionless One.
He is Allah.*

Have you understood this, my son, gem of my eyes?

“The End”
of **“The Full Text”**
of **“Chapter 02”**,
“The Search For God”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,
and that is for sure.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But **“This”** State of You Now

Understanding “The Exalted Manner” *In which you must sit and say your prayers, That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers For You, and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is, By Getting God To sit and say your prayers For You, For In Truth “Only God” Can Pray To God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Praise God, For In Truth “Only God” Can Accept God, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Told Us To Do While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, And Now “Only God” Can Do All of “The Things” That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Telling You To Do While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Most Certainly “Not A Problem” Because In Truth “You All Have God”, That Is, Because In Truth That Is “Your Birth Right” Now For “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,

That Is, **Now For** “**This 200 Year Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure. Amen.

But In Truth, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Trying To Live In “**The World**” **As If Somehow** “**You Now Exist**” **As Now** “**Separate From**” **God Within You, All of Which of Course Is** “**Just Not True**”, **And As A Result Nothing That You , And Nothing That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, Calling It** “**Prayer and Devotion**” **To God, Is Correct, That Is, Correct Now For Your Age, That Is, Correct Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.**

So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Stop All of “**Your Busy Work**”, That Is, **Stop All of** “**Your Current**” **Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven, As Bawa Calls It, Because In** “**The End**” **You Will Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Disappointed, As Bawa Told You, Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over, And Over Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

And Instead Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “**One With**” **God, That Is, As Now** “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On** “**The Outside**” of **You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, That Is, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our

True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God’s Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth”** As Now **“Your Truth”** For **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life”** As **“His Truth”** For **“His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His**

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 62”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Three Duties” For Which We Have Come To This World, and that is for sure.

That Is,

01. To understand (Transcend) Yourself,

02. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),

03. And To Praise That Power (Within God Within You, As “God Praising God”, Within God Within You).

“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, (To Understand “That House”).

That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “That Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 61”)

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **What** “God Praises” Within You, And What “**God Accepts**” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

*That Is, “Understanding” **What** “God Praises” Within You, And What “**God Accepts**” Within You, Which In Truth Is Only “**God Within God**” Within You, Which In Truth Is Only “**God**” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Completeness” of “God’s Compassion” And of “God’s Unity” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, “Understanding” **What** “God Praises” Within You, And What “**God Accepts**” Within You, **Not Anything** That You, And That Any of My Children, Without Exception, **Are Now Currently Doing** With What God Also Gave To You, Calling It “**Worship And Prayer** To*

God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You,

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Really Just “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” “The

Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Universal Problem”, Not “Your Personal Problem”, Because In Truth “You Don’t Have A Problem”, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, “You Are God’s Problem”, But “A Problem” Which God Is Most Certainly Capable of Solving, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let Him”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “You”, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making, All Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Because In Truth, At “The End” God Gives You “Exactly” What You Want, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure.

That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 60”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Work of “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then For Eternity, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, That Is, As Next “The Divine Heart” of God, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “[The Current State](#)” of You, And of [Any](#) of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 59](#)”)

Bawa. And “[This](#)” [State](#) of You Now

“[Understanding](#)” [The Difference Between](#) “[The Path of God](#)”, Within “[Your Purified Heart/Mind](#)”, Within [God Within You](#), And “[The Path](#)” of “[The Beast/Satan](#)”, Within “[Your Impure Heart/Mind](#)”, Within “[The Beast/Satan](#)”, Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, [Understanding](#) [The Difference Between](#) “[The Path](#)” of “[Eternal Oneness](#)” With [God Within You](#), And “[The Path](#)” of “[Eternal Separation](#)” From [God Within You](#), and that is for sure.

That Is, [Understanding](#) [The Difference Between](#) “[The Path](#)” of “[Wisdom](#)”, That is, of “[Your Divine Consciousness](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “[The Path](#)” of “[The Intellect](#)”, That Is, of “[Your Elemental Consciousness](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Path” of “The One False Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Wisdom” Within “Your Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”), Awakened To Itself As Now “One With”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your World” Within “Your World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” Within “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”) As Now “One”, Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your Elemental Dark World” Within “Your Elemental Illusory World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), As Now “One”, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, As Now “One With” God Within You, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But Rather, **Now Fully**

Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your

Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls,
Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help** “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 58”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Nature of “Your Father (As Now “Your Dhat”), And of “Your Guru”, Your Wisdom (As Now “Your Sirr”), And of “Your Truth” (As Now “Your True Sifat/Form”), As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Are Now Within You, Exactly Where They Should Be, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, As Now “One”, Within God Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 57”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your Awwal), and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your

Akhirah), And Within “That”, Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 56”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The Difference Between “The True Love” of “Your Soul” And “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Will Never Depart Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, While “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Will Always Depart And Will Always Be “Separate From” Everyone, Even “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Is “The True Love” of “The One” of “True Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The True Love” And “The True Wisdom” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

As In Truth Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, After 2086, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, As “The Divine Heart” of God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 55”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now “Separating You” From Each Other, And What Is Now “Separating You” From God, and that is for sure. Amen.

Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, As Now “The 5 Elemental Lives” of “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether”, Within “The Impure Heart/Mind” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Now Joined Together As Now “One” For “Personal Profit” (As Now Your Karmic Debt of Birth That Must Be Paid Off In “Your Grave”), and that is for sure.

That Is, For “Their Own Selfish Personal Profit”, Certainly Not For “Your Profit” As You, And As All of My Children Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But Still In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Creation of God” As Now “One”, For “God’s Universal Profit”, That Is, As Now “Al hamdu lillah”, That Is, As Now “The Alif, Lamm, Mim, Hay, And Dhal” of God As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It, That Has Now Grown And Has Now Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As Now In Truth “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 54”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Knowledge That We Are Now Seeking, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Grace, (As Now

“Your Awwal” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “Your Qutb” And “Your Nur” As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Wisdom, (As Now “Your Dunya” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “You” And “Your Physical Guru” As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is Now “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of “Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, (As Now “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s Qualities, That Is, As Now Your Father’s Pure Explanation, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “One”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, That Is, Now Within “That Heart”, That Is, Now Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

That Is, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First On “The Outside” of You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if **you** like, and that is for sure.**

And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, For Eternity, That Is, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 53”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” What It Means When People Say

***“God! God!”,
and that is for sure.***

That Is, “Understanding” What It Means When People Say,

*“Give all responsibility
to God”,
and that is for sure,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 52”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What “You Must Do Now”, and that is for sure.
Amen,

That Is, “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “Your Soul” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), and that is for sure. Amen,

Which In Truth Is Now You, And Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** **With You**, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within **“That”**, Is Now You **“Understanding”** The **“Next Step”** In **“The Journey”** of **“God”** Back Into **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”** (Your Akhirah), **As Now “God Witnessing God”** **Awakening To Himself**, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within **“That”**, Is Now You **“Understanding”** All **“That Is Left At The End”**, **At The Completion** of **“These Two Journeys”** (Your Dunya & Your Akhirah), And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, **As “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Now Realizing (Becoming) and Understanding (Transcending) “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, As Now “These Wisdom Points” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who

Are Still Mistakenly Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 51”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature of God” (As “Your Power” Or “Your Dhat”), And “The True Nature” of Both “True Man” (As “Your Light” Or “Sirr”) And of “False Man” (As “Your Darkness” Or Impure Sifat), and that is for sure.

And “The True Consequences” of You Not Allowing God To Now Transform “Your False Man” Into “Your True Man” By Now Awakening “Your Sirr” Or “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Within “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

So “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Once Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”, By “God” Now For “Your Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, Can Now Do Battle With

“The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Now “You” Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separated From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Is Now All Happening Within “Your Life” Within “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That is, Before Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, With “Your Life” Ending As “A Worm” In Hell, With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is Exactly “What You Want”, of “Everything” That God Has Already Given To “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Already Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As

“Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 50”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever

Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You, and that is for sure.

And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God

Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As God As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 49”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The Foot” of “The Mizan Tras” of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.),” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Master” of “Your Day of

Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now
“Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before
God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.
Amen.

For In Truth As “You Treat Him”, Now For Your Age, Now For All
Life, So “You Treat God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As In
Truth “Your Final Judgment” Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of
Man Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of This
Final 200 Year Age of Man Living In “The World”, Now For Your
Age, Now For All Life, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for
sure. Amen.

So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Please, Please, Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Careful About
How You, And About How All of My Children, Without Exception,
Now Treat, And Now Think About, And Now Talk About Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Because In
Truth

God Is Now Watching You,
And
God Is Now Listening To You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Because In Truth

God Is Now **Watching**
And
God Is Now **Listening**

To How **You,**
And To How **All of My Children,**
Without **Exception,**

Now Treat,
And Now Think About,
And Now Talk About
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “
We Are Well Pleased”,

As Now **In Truth**
“Your Final Judgment”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen

Because In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raf.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Final Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not Anything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, Mistakenly Calling It Devotion To God, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 48”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding How To Extinguish “The Fires of Hell” That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Learning How To Throw Away For Good “These Sections” of Fire That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within

“The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 47”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “God” And of “Muhammad (Sal.)” As Now “One”, That Is, The Inner Meaning of “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now in Truth “The First Step” In You Now Understanding Yourself, As Now In Truth “The Understanding” of God, By God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And “Understanding” That In Truth “*There are reasons why we must understand these inner meanings*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth
“Understanding Muhammad”,
blessings and peace be upon him.

Is Now in Truth
“The First Step”
In You Now Understanding Yourself,

As Now In Truth
“The Understanding” of God,
By God,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 46”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What God Has Already Given To You, And Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Which In Truth Is “A Church”, And “A Mosque”, And “A Temple”, Within God Within You, In Which To Pray and To Worship God Within You, and that is for sure.

As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As In Truth “Your Church”, And “Your Mosque”, And “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “There is a key of wisdom” For “Your Church”, And For “Your Mosque”, And For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, And You “Must use this key” To Open “Your Church”, And Open “Your Mosque”, And Open “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Step By Step, if you like, and that is for sure.

And That Key of Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “Your Church”, And Now For “Your Mosque”, And Now For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 45”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God And of You Becoming “Good Children”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God Which In Truth Are “God’s Angels” As Now “The Essence” of “The Creation” of God Dawning Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Dawning” of “Your 4th and 5th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Estimate/Judgment” And “Your Subtle Wisdom” Dawning Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

And “Understanding” The True Meaning of You Becoming “Good Children”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Qutb” As Now “The Essence” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now God’s Actions of “The Power” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Grace” of “The Dhat” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Awakening” of “Your 6th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Awakening Within God Within You, As Now “The Wisdom” That Explains, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Awakening Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World” Which Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Mistakenly Trying To Do With “Your Life” In “The World”, Rather Than You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of

You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 44”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either “You” Or Is “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Death” As “Your Akhirah”, Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Yours, Not God’s, Since God Gave You Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Since God Gave You “The Potential” For Both”, That Is, “The Potential” For Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life” Will Become In “The End” Is Most Certainly “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure.

And God Gave You “The Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) To Distinguish Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “Your Eternal Death” Or “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure.

But In Truth “Your Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) Which In Truth Is “Your Only True Instrument” of Choice Is Currently

Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Awakened By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Now Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 43”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 42”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding” These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To “Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God From God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 41”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 40”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 39”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; 5 + 2 = 7, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; 4 + 3 = 7, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center” Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for sure.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My

Children, Without **Exception**, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, **If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”**, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 37”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “***A deep and mysterious secret That man must try to understand***”, That Is, **That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, **That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”**, if you like, That Is, **That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”**, if you like, That Is, **As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”**, if you like, That Is, **As Now “Man-God/ God-Man” As Now “One”**, **As Bawa Teaches Us About**, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother**,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 35”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understand” Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here,

While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 34”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See [“Daily Love Message 33”](#))

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, And That,
- “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, As Now “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See [“Daily Love Message 31”](#))

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The

World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,

As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,

But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” **of You**, **And of All of My Children**,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 32](#)”)

Bawa. And “**This**” **State of You Now**

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “**Alone And Defenseless**” In
Front of God, And Say To God

“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 30](#)")

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

1. **Understanding What** “**Din** Or “**Deen**” **is**, And
2. **Understanding That** “**Din** Or “**Deen**” **is** patience, inner patience
(**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**), And
3. **Understanding That** “**Din** Or “**Deen**” **is** Purity, That Is, Is Now
“**Your True Islam**” (**Your Unveiled Version of Islam**, And of
Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now**

“Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And

4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “Daily Love Message 29”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 28”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", Now For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 26")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done "So Far" With "Your Life", That Is, With "The Life" That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Qalb", That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Innermost Heart", Now Completely Filled With "Wild Animals", That Is, In Your Ignorance of "Who You

Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 08](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 09](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, **First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You,** That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 10”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World”, For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In

“The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 11”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within

You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 12”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 14](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 15](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The

Songs of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 16”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,
That Is, Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”,

Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 18”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 19”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 20](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” The **“One True Meaning”** of **“Halal and Haram”**, That Is, of **what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand **“The One True Meaning”** of **“Dhat and Sifat”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of **“The Essence of God (Your Dhat)”**, Now For **“Your Life”**, And of **“What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat)”**, Now For **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure,

For In Truth **What is “Permissible”** In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **is “Your Truth”**, and **what is “Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”** **Is “Your Falsehood”**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not **“The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 21”**)***

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Was True Only For Before**, That Is, **What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The”**

World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 24](#)”)

Bawa. And **"This" State of You Now**

"Understanding" That What In Truth "You Now See" When You Look On "The Outside" of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On "The Outside" of You, Is Now Both "The Three Worlds" of "God's Making" And "The Three Worlds" of "Your Own Making", Now Both Blended Together As Now "Your Current Life" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 23](#)")

Bawa. And **"This" State of You Now**

"Understanding" What Is Now Truly Happening In "Your Life", That Is, As Now Either "The Beast/Satan" Happening Within "The Breast/Satan" Within You, Or As Now "God Happening" Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

*“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As
“Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.*

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With”
God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring
To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within
You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental
Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 07](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”,
That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” **By God**,
That Is, **As Now** “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Standing
Forth” **Before God**, **First** “Here and Now”, That Is, **Until 2086, And
Then Forever**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **Until
2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity**, That Is,
First In “Your Dunya”, **Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within**
“Your Akhirah”, That Is, **First In** “This World”, **Until 2086, And Then,**
And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children**,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **That**,

“There is only one family.”

*“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)”*

“Take the Sūratur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 140” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 140”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 139" In "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 139")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When” “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 138" In "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 138")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" That,

"One day we will be like "Fish" taken out of the water that they
relied upon

to always be there.

"We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

*thought
were permanent.*

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure (See "Chapter 137" In "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 137")

(Note: See Chapter 137 In "The Book Version" (Page 02) of "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 137" For More Examples of
"Your Current Station", if you like, That Is, of What "Is Not "The
Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception,
and that is for sure)

"Part C"

"Your Current Station"
||
"As It Currently Is"

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,

And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,

And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,

Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From God** Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**,

That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Close Down**” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really

Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,

Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#),

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure

Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only
“One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God** Within You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within **God** Within You, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, and **Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind

With Your Wisdom)

That Is,

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your

Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you
like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final
Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following
Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which
Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. *ill allahu* (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. *La ilaha* (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. *Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]* (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “*I Do Not Exist*”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. *You Are True Man.***
05. **Bawa. *He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within You**”, **And “You Within God**”, **As Now “One**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”

of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In **“The World”**,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of **“Your Life”**,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And “You Within God”**,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

**“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This**

Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “*That*”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*”, As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 62”

End of Page

January 25th, 2015 - **A Copy** of “**Another Love Message**” (“**Daily Love Message 61**”), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, Called “**Daily Love Messages - Home Page**”, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Sent On** 01-24-15, **Initially As** “**A Facebook Posting**”, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

**“The Three Duties”
*For Which
We Have Come
To This World,
and that is for sure.***

That Is,

01. To understand (*Transcend*) ourselves,

02. To know (*Become*) Him

(To Become “One With” God Within You),

03. And To Praise That Power
(Within God Within You,
As “God Praising God”,
Within God Within You).

“And when man understands this,
“This House”,
he will go back to the house
in which he dwelt earlier,

The house of God,
his Father”,
To Understand “That House”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
As Now “The Place”
Where Everyone Comes
To “Greet God”
And Dwell In “His Kingdom”,

And “Give Up” The Ghost,

***That Is,
And Willingly And Freely
“Let Yourself End” In God,***

***Disappearing
Into “That Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,***

***And “You Will Be That”,
And “We Will Be Within That”,
As Now “One”,
and that is for sure.***

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”* (Ral.),**

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

January 25th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 61”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, Called **“Daily Love Messages - Home Page”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On** 01-24-15, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Title:

“Understanding”

“The Three Duties”

For Which
We Have Come
To This World,
and that is for sure.

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 61”

Go To “Daily Love Message 61”

Go To “Home Page/List”
For “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “The Table of Contents”
On-line Version
Download Version

To: *Our Dearest Loving Son*
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: *01-24-15,*
As: “*A Facebook Posting*”.

Title:

“Understanding”

“*The Three Duties*”
For Which
We Have Come
To This World,
and that is for sure.

Summary:

“Understanding”

“*The Three Duties*”
For Which
We Have Come
To This World,
and that is for sure.

That is,

01. To understand (*Transcend*) ourselves,

**02. To know (*Become*) Him
(To Become “*One With*” God Within You),**

**03. And To Praise *That* Power
(*Within* God Within You,
As “*God Praising God*”,
Within God Within You).**

**“And when *man understands this*,
“*This House*”,
he will go back to the house
in which *he dwelt earlier*,**

**The house of God,
his Father”,
To Understand “*That House*”,
*and that is for sure.***

***That Is*,
As Now “*The Place*”
Where Everyone *Comes*
To “Greet God”**

And Dwell In “His Kingdom”,

And “Give Up” The Ghost,

That Is,

**And Willingly And Freely
“Let Yourself End” In God,**

**Disappearing
Into “That Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,**

**And “You Will Be That”,
And “We Will Be Within That”,
As Now “One”,
and that is for sure.**

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, in Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**, **My Love You**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

“**There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:**

01. **To understand (Transcend) ourselves,**

02. **To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),**

03. **And to praise that Power (Within God Within You, As Now “God Praising God”, Within God Within You).**

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

"Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Joins In Partnership With God, And As Such,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself."

(Bawa. That Is "*Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he* (Truly Joins In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside", And Then And Only Then, Within, And As Such, Extracts "True Man" From "False Man", That Is,) *separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself*, and that is for sure.

"As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul."

"When he sees his soul, he will understand himself (As Now "The Understanding" of "His Soul" As Now "One")."

"And when he understands himself, (As "This"), he will see his Father (As "That", As What Next Needs To Be Understood)"

(Bawa. That Is, "*And when he understands himself As "This", he will see his Father" As "That", As What Next Needs To Be Understood*, That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Power" Within "The Essence" of "Everything" of His Father, That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "His Power" And "His Soul" And "His

Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr” And “Your Sifat” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, For The Benefit of All of

“The Creation” of God As Now “One”, Within God Within You, But Who Are Still Living In “Their Worlds” Within You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” As Now “One”, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” That You Now See On “The Outside” of You, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” That You Now See On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands this, (“This House”), he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father (To Next Understand “That House”)

(Bawa. “And when man understands this, (“This House”), he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, To Next Understand “That House”, That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [To Next Understand](#) “[The Power](#)” Within “[The Essence](#)” of “[The Everything](#)” of “[That House](#)”, That Is, [As Now](#) “[The Place](#)” [Where Everyone Comes To](#) “[Greet God](#)” And Dwell In “[His Kingdom](#)”, And “[Give Up](#)” The Ghost, That Is, [And Willingly](#) And Freely “[Let Yourself End](#)” In God, [Disappearing Into](#) “[Your Perfect Ending](#)” of “[Your Perfect Story](#)”, And “[You Will Be That](#)”, And “[We Will Be Within That](#)”, [As Now](#) “[One](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. [Click HERE](#) To Read More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Also See “[Chapter 02](#)”, “[The Search For God](#)”, And “[Chapter 01](#)”, “[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)” Or “[The Four Types of Women/ Wives](#)”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#), “[The 28 Arabic](#)

Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body", All In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be *pleased with Him, and with Us*). Amen.

(See "Daily-Love-Message-61" As Part of "Our New Web Site" Called "Daily-Love-Messages")

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, "The Wisdom of Man", page 115, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus "An Expansion" of "This Bawa Discourse", Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,

And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of The Book “A Mystical Journey”, And “Chapter 5”, “The Secret World” of Allah, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “The On-line Version” of The Book “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, And “The Epilogue”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “The On-line Version” of The Book “The Pearl of Wisdom”, And Chapter 02, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God” And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”, And Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”, All In This Beautiful Book of Wisdom By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part B”

**“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”**

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You
Must Now Start To Truly Understand “The Three Duties” For Which
We Have Come To This World, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is,

01. To understand (Transcend) ourselves,

**02. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within
You),**

03. And to praise that Power (Within God Within You, As “God Praising God”, Within God Within You).

Bawa. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “That Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:

01. To understand (Transcend) ourselves,

02. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),

03. And to praise that Power (Within God Within You, As Now “God Praising God”, Within God Within You).

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

"Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Joins In Partnership With God, And As Such,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

(Bawa. That Is "Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Truly Joins In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside", And Then And Only Then, Within, And As Such, Extracts "True Man" From "False Man", That Is,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself, and that is for sure.

"As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

"When he sees his soul, he will understand himself (As Now "The Understanding" of "His Soul" As Now "One").

"And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As What Next Needs To Be Understood)

(Bawa. That Is, "And when he understands himself, he will see his Father" As What Next Needs To Be Understood, That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Power" Within "The Essence" of

“Everything” of His Father, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr” And “Your Sifat” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God As Now “One”, Within God Within You, But Who Are Still Living In “Their Worlds” Within You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” As Now “One”, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” That You Now See On “The Outside” of You, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” That You Now See On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children,

Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As You, **And As All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You Want For Eternity, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By “Your Words”** And By **“Your Practices”**, But Rather, By **“The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With”** God Within You, Or As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure.

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father (To Next Understand “That House”)

(Bawa. *“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, To Next Understand “That House”, That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Click [HERE](#) To Read More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From” God Within You**, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You**, **As Next** **“One With” God**, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You** To **Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,

To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Get God To Both Praise and Accept “Your Heart”, As Now “His Heart”, By First “Curing Himself” of “You”, That Is, By First “Curing Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, By Now Truly Teaching You “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you
like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final
Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following
Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which
Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within You**”, **And “You Within God”**, **As Now “One”**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”

of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And***

Disappearing Within "The One" Within It, But "This Time" A "1000 Fold", As "The 1000 Generosities" of God, For "The Benefit" of All of "The Creation" of God, Within "God Within Man", And Within "Man Within God", As Now "One",

That Is, For "The Benefit" of All of "The Creation" of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within "That", As The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" Left Behind, So That In "All That Is Left" At "The End", There Is Nothing Still "Separating You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "What Is Next" There Is Nothing Still "Separating Us From Us", So In All "That Is Next" There Is Only,

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah",

"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen",

And Within "That", The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “*The 200 Years*” of “*Your Final Age*” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “*That Truth*”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*”, As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, Form The Publication, “A Book of God's Love”, pages 3-4.
<http://www.bmf.org/godslove/true-love.html>

“My very precious children, I give you my love. My very precious children who are the life within my life, we have come to this world from our Father who is God. During the period when we existed as a soul composed of light, we knew our Father. When we were nothing other than light, that light perceived the Light; it prayed and bowed down in reverential obeisance.

“That light form still exists within us as a mysterious secret, a mysterious, secret light body, an atom, a ray, the soul. It is the treasure of wisdom which can be seen in the state of God's love. This soul, this light form is God's mystery, and its life is God's life. Its actions are God's actions, and its love is undiminishing, endless, and indivisible.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. One Day In “The Room” Bawa Looked At Us And Said,

“I Don’t Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As “Separate From” Yourself, And As “Separate From” Each Other.

“For Example, You Consider “The Ocean, And The Clouds, The Rain, And The Rivers” As All Separate Things, And As “Separate From” You, While In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, And They Are All Within You, and that is for sure.

“In The Sky There Is “A Power” Which Pulls “The Water” Out of The Ocean And Transforms It To “Rain Clouds”, Which Then Become “Rain” Falling Down Upon “The Earth”, Cause All of “The Things” Living On “The Earth” To Grow And Then Multiply, With The Excess Rain Water Forming Into Steams, Then Into Rivers, And Lakes, Gradually Flow Back Into “The Ocean” From Which It Has Come, Having Successfully Completed Its Duty, Again Becoming “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, Or Streams, Or Lakes, Or Rivers “Separate From” The Ocean.

“Like This There Is “A Power” Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of “The Creation of God” Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“And As Such, Then You Can Become “That Grace” And As That Grace “Rain Down” Upon All of “The Creation of God”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters, Still Living In “The World” In Ignorance of Yourself, As “This Child” Is now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.

“And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back Into “The Ocean of Grace” Within God Within You, From Which You Have Come, Having Completed Your Duty As Grace, Again Existing As “The Ocean of Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Grace of God”, As “Separate From” “The Ocean of Grace”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest](#)

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Is Now Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. *ill allahu* (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. *La ilaha* (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. *Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]* (Without You There Is No Other Help Because **“I Do Not Exist”**. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. *You Are True Man.***
05. **Bawa. *He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You **“The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You **“The Final Point”** of **“Your Life”**, Which Is **“God Within You”**, **And “You Within God”**, As Now **“One”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As
Now “One”, That Is, As Now,**

**“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,**

**That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,**

**And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,**

**And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has

Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. That Is, About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only** In “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then, Only Then, Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God**, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Universal Soul”, **That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As** “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” **Known As** *“Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”*, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), **Within** “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your **Individual Mind**), **Within** “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your **Universal Mind**), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then **As** “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) **Emerging From Within** “Your Individual Soul” **As** “The Sifat of God”, That Is, **As**

“The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.), Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus

(A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, Because In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Only God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”. That is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/

Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/ Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” *Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”*, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. “There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:

A. To understand (Transcend) ourselves,

B. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),

C. And to praise that Power (Within God Within You, As Now “God Praising God”, Within God Within You). And That,

02. “These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass. And That,

03. “Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Joins In Partnership With God, And As Such,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself. And That,

(Bawa. That Is “Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he (Truly Joins In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then And Only Then, Within, And As Such, Extracts “True Man” From “False Man”, That Is,) separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself, and that is for sure.

04. “As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul. And That,

05. “When he sees his soul, he will understand himself (As Now “The Understanding” of “His Soul” As Now “One”). And That,

06. “And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As What Next Needs To Be Understood). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “And when he understands himself, he will see his Father” As What Next Needs To Be Understood, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “Everything” of His Father, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “His Power”, And “His Soul” And “His Everything/Creation” of His Father As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr” And “Your Sifat” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your God”, of “Your Father”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “Who You Are”, And of

“Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “God Happening”, Within God Within You, As Now “One”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God As Now “One”, Within God Within You, But Who Are Still Living In “Their Worlds” Within You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” As Now “One”, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You In Ignorance of “Yourself” As “Now One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, But Who Are Still Living In “The World” That You Now See On “The Outside” of You, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” That You Now See On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

07. “This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world. And That,

08. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father (To Next

Understand “That House”). And That,

(Bawa. “And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, To Next Understand “That House”, That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, To Next Understand “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything” of “That House”, That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “God’s happiness is true happiness. And That,

02. ‘His compassion and His unity are complete. And That,

03. “If one develops that completeness within his innermost heart, filling his heart with God when he looks at this world, that is the completeness which God praises. And That,

04. “God accepts that heart. And That,

Bawa. That Is, “God accepts that heart”, And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Get God To Both Praise and Accept “Your Heart”, As Now “His Heart”, By First “Curing Himself” of “You”, That Is, By First “Curing Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, By Now Truly Teaching You “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “To a Sheikh who is a perfected man, an insān kāmil, this world is just an atom within his qalb, his inner heart. And That,

02. “The world is so tiny for him that he can observe all his children within that atom, no matter where they are. And That,

03. “No child is far from him. And That,

04. “Therefore, you must not worry, thinking that (God As) the Sheikh is not here, that he is in another country, that we cannot see

him, or that he does not see us. And That,

05. “The world may appear vast to our eyes, but to the eyes (of God), That Is, but to the eyes) of the Sheikh, the world is only a dot. And That,

06. “If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “If you too will open that eye which is within your qalb, you will also see the world as a tiny dot”, That Is, If You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

07. “Then you will understand (The Point of “Your Life”). And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “Then you will understand” (The Point of “Your Life”), That Is, Then You Will Understand That In Truth “You Are Within God” And “God Is Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Divine Refrain” of “God’s Final Divine Song” In “The World” That Is, As Now “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You” And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

From Our Previous Love Message”,

01. “Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave. And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “Habits formed in the cradle are taken to the grave”, That Is, “Are taken to the grave” If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, But Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

02. “Just as parents foster (Bad) habits in the cradle, man continues to foster (Bad) habits until he reaches the cemetery. And That,

03. “He develops (Bad) habits for every aspect [of “His Worldly Life”]. And That,

04. “For each (Bad) habit, (That Is, For Each Scheme of “The Mind”), a certain (Elemental) energy is activated at the appropriate time, intellect operates, and (elemental) man sets out to do the task. And That,

05. “The intellect acts on everything it sees. And That,

06. “This intellect, this monkey-mind, will do whatever it sees, repeating what it has done before. And That,

07. “This is the activity of the intellect. And That,

08. “Wisdom, on the other hand, analyzes and researches. And That,

09. “It will delve deeper. And That,

10. “The height of intellect is religion and philosophy. And That,
11. “The boundaries of religion and philosophy are the boundaries of the intellect. And That,
12. “The intellect operates on and stores everything it perceives—scriptures, ancient legends, histories. And That,
13. “But what is its limit?
14. “Its limit is religion and philosophy. And That,
15. “It will go up to the level it perceives (Through “The Physical Senses”). And That,
16. “It absorbs and takes for itself what it has seen (Through “The Physical Senses”). And That,
17. “That is the level it can attain. And That,
18. “But “The Path of God” is far beyond the scriptures and philosophies;
19. “it is “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom”.

(Bawa. That Is, “it is “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom”, That Is, “it is “The Path of God”, That Is, It Is “The Path” of “Wisdom”,

Not “The Path” of “The Intellect”, As In Truth Now “The Path” of “Wisdom within Wisdom”, Within God Within You, That God Has Now Fully Opened And Now Made Complete For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be. And That,

02. “The Truth is in that “Dot” (Or “Dhat”) within your qalb (Innermost Heart) And That,

03. You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”). And That,

04. “If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your

Dhat”) that is **the explanation** (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from **there**.
And That,

05. “Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want.
And That,

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “Islām is “**The Dīn**” Or “The Deen”, And That,

02. “Islām is **understanding halāl and harām**, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

03. “Islām is **understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony**, And That,

04. “**For A Human Being**, “**The Dīn**” Or “**The Deen**” is “The Sustenance” that is **halāl (permissible)** for him, And That,

05. “That truth is **Islām**, And That,

06. “That is **dunyā**”, And That,

07. “**The dunyā** in “**A True Human Being**” consists of “**The beauty**”,
And “The Qualities”, **And “The Deeds**”, **And “The Conduct**”, **And**

“The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

08. “When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

09. “This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure, And That,

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “The love of one who has wisdom is a honey that nurtures other lives and nurtures himself;

02. “It is a honey which nurtures the heart.

03. “The love and affection (of one who lacks wisdom) is a love, anbu, that kills the (True) heart and the (True) life of others; it is an arrow, anbu, that kills lives.

04. “This” is his love (of anbu, of “An Arrow”, of “False Love”, that kills lives) and “That” is his love (of anbu, of Wisdom, That Nurtures

other lives and nurtures himself)

05. “One is a love that kills others, and one is a love that nurtures and gives peace to others;

06. “it is honey, milk, a flower with beautiful fragrance and qualities.

07. “The other is fire, an arrow that kills; it is a deadly poison.

08. “There are both wisdom (Love) and lack of wisdom (Love).

09. “This will be known by how a man uses these (two).

10. “If he has this (killing) state, he lacks wisdom.

11. “If he does not have “This Killing State”, he is one who has wisdom.

12. “This is how we can understand with certainty.

13. “One can understand “This” within himself.

14. “The One” who understands “This” within himself and has found wisdom will have peace.

15. “If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within), he will have enmity and hatred

and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, “If, however, he has not found wisdom, (First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, First On “The Outside”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, and Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”), he will have enmity and hatred and will attack others; this is one who lacks wisdom)

16. *“The other one does the duty of a wise person.*

17. *“This can be understood by his actions, conduct, and qualities.*

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Now Truly Doing “The One True Duty” of “A Wise Person”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Truly Teaching You, And Truly Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. And That,

From Our Previous Love Message,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “The Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, Second As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, Third As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, Third As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of **Wisdom**, And That,

06. “God has no form, **no body**, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

07. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), **keeping each one in its place** and **subduing those which are excessive**, And That,

08. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

09. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

10. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

11. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “It is all still a dream, **Not Devotion To God, For In Truth,**

01. ***“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And***

02. ***“Only Allah Can help you, And***

03. ***“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).***

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** **“These Questions Together”** For **A Little While**, That Is, Through **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”** That **Resplends As Now** **“The Grace” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** **“The Love” of “Your Soul”** Which Will **“Never Depart”** Or Be **“Separate From”** **Anyone**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who **Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **“The Heart”** of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” That Resplends As Now “The Final Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of Muhammad (Sal.) That Bawa Teaches Us About In “Chapter 09”, Called “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, And In “Chapter 30”, Called “The Mystical Meaning” of “Man’s Body”, Both In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,

Next Eternally Outside In **“Your Grave”**,
Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind’** Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which **In Truth**
Is **“Your Next Journey”**,
If **You Aren’t Now**
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t **Get God**
To Intervene In **Your Inside**,

Which In Truth Is **For God**
To Intervene In **“His Life”**

(Your Dunya,
Or **“Your Reopened World of Soul”**)

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (**Your Awwal**)
Within You,

While Both **“You And God”**

**As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of of “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and *that is for sure.*

**“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 02”,
“The Search For God”,
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

Swami, show us a way to improve ourselves while living in the world.

Guru:

Dear One. There are two ways.

If you are to live in the world, there is a need for a woman.

If you are to reach the Lord, (to leave here, not live here), there is a need for a guru (Shaikh).

A guru is very, very hard to find.

Disciple:

Swami, you mentioned guru.

How is such a guru to be recognized?

How is he to be searched for?

How are we to associate with him?

Teach it to me in detail.

Guru:

Listen child.

Isn't this the world? In it there are many movements.

To be born a man, one has to perform several crores of meritorious deeds.

To be born a man among men, one has to perform meritorious deeds many times over.

Among them, to be human among humans, one has to practice much more severe religious austerities.

Disciple:

Swami, how can one perform meditation before birth?

It is said that meritorious acts are performed before birth.

If that were so, how can one perform meditation before birth?

In that event, is the world a happy place or a sorrowful one?

Guru:

Oh is that what you are asking?

I shall tell you. It is true that to be born in this world is great.

1. The Motionless All-Pervading One is the Omnipresent Silent One.
2. The world is a hypnotic fascination.
3. The mind is agitation.
4. The words of the gnostic guru are a driving force.

These four are divided into sixteen divisions.

*I shall give you the meaning of these sixteen divisions later on
(in Chapter 3).*

Now I shall answer your question.

Disciple:

Swami, O Guru, what is the Motionless One?

Guru:

Son, the Motionless One is one who cannot be known.

The Formless One pervades here, there, and everywhere. He has no appearance, no shape, no name, no country, no wife, no child, no friend, no connections, no end, no temples, no ponds, no religion, no people, no hands, no legs, no mouth, no head, and no abode of his own.

He is far removed from human knowledge and even beyond that. He is the Motionless Ultimate One. Do you understand, Son?

Disciple:

How is this Ultimate One to be reached?

How can such a One who is formless, elusive, ruling here, there, and everywhere, protect us?

How will He give and take?

He has no hands, no legs, and no mouth.

He will therefore be unable to speak.

How can we discover such a God?

Guru:

Son, do you understand what I have been saying?

You question me about His want of a mouth and His lack of hands, do you not?

Let me tell you about a particle of a particle of the size of dust of His greatness.

Listen.

*Gracefully He appears as the ripened fruit, without flowering or bud.
He protects, not being a mother, but akin to seventy mothers.
He speaks without a mouth and enters the mind with grace.
He protects, questioning and listening to thy answers without an ear.
He alone dwells in all of us without a mother.
He helps those who employ truth without insincerity.
He is the tongueless Lord who speaks through our hidden tongue.*

*Without a scepter,
He is the Guru Lord who rules everywhere as the One Umbrella.
Deathless, He exists everywhere, evergiving and never abandoning us.
A King without a palace, He is the One who gives clarity.*

*As the Resplendent Bright Flame (the Triple Flame), within and without,
With expectations of benefit from none,
As the Lord of those in seclusion and in distress,
In the middle of the night or during the day,
Without causing pain to those who live in harmless surrender,
To those maidens with hearts of kindness,
To the great ascetics, to virtuous men and pure woman,
He appears gracefully as the wick of the Lamp of Faultless Guru
Wisdom.*

*With perpetual grace,
He is the Lord who vibrates within Love and Compassion.
If thou art aware of the words of such a Lord,*

*And submit to the advice of the Wise Guru,
Then, what is distress?
What is poverty?
Is there any parallel to this?
Know this, O my son,*

***So seek thou the right Guru.
I have said so, my son.
He will certainly help thee.***

*God is the Motionless One.
He is Allah.*

Have you understood this, my son, gem of my eyes?

***“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 02”,
“The Search For God”,
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.***

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Three Duties” For Which We Have Come To This World, and that is for sure.

That Is,

01. To understand (Transcend) Yourself,

02. To know (Become) Him (To Become “One With” God Within You),

03. And To Praise That Power (Within God Within You, As “God Praising God”, Within God Within You).

“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, (To Understand “That House”).

That Is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And “Give Up” The Ghost, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “That Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 61”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, Which In Truth Is Only “God Within God” Within You, Which In Truth Is Only “God” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Completeness” of “God’s Compassion” And of “God’s Unity” Within “Your Innermost Heart” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Understanding” What “God Praises” Within You, And What “God Accepts” Within You, Not Anything That You, And That Any of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With What God Also Gave To You, Calling It “Worship And Prayer To God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That “God Has Discarded” In Order To Become “God Within You”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You,

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Are Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Everything That Has Now Grown Within You As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth Is Really Just “Your Monkey Mind” And Is “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Still Sleeping To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” Are

Now “One”, And Are Now **“One With”** God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which In Truth **Is Now** “God’s Universal Problem”, Not “Your Personal Problem”, **Because In Truth** “You Don’t Have A Problem”, Because In Truth **“You Are The Problem”**, That Is, Because In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, **“You Are God’s Problem”**, But “A Problem” Which God Is **Most Certainly Capable of Solving**, Right Now, This Very Moment, **if you like**, That Is, **If You Will Now Only “Let Him”**, and that is for sure.

That Is, **If You Will Now Only “Let Him”**, That Is, If You Will Now Only **“Let God” Cure Himself of “You”**, That Is, If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of **“Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”**, Now Living As **“One”**, And Now As **“One With”** The “Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, **If You Will Now Only “Let God” Cure Himself of “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making, All Now Living As “One”, And Now As “One With” The “Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.**

That Is, **While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your**

Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Because In Truth, At “The End” God Gives You “Exactly” What You Want, and that is for sure.

That Is, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, and that is for sure.

That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 60”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Work of “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth

God Living In “The World” With You, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, And Then For Eternity, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, And “The One True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Judgment”, Both “Here And Now”, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And Then In “The Next World” (Your Akhirah), For Eternity, That Is, As Next “The Divine Heart” of God, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, That is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 59”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Difference Between “The Path of God”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And “The Path” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan”, Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God Within You, And “The Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “Wisdom”, That is, of “Your Divine Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “The Path” of “The Intellect”, That Is, of “Your Elemental Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The Path” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Path” of “The One False Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Wisdom” Within “Your Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”), Awakened To Itself As Now “One With”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your World” Within “Your World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The Difference Between “The True Path” of “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” Within “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” (As Now “Your Dunya”) As Now “One”, Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “One”, And As Now “One With” God Within You, And “The Current False Path” of “Your Elemental Dark World” Within “Your Elemental Illusory World” (As Now “Your Awwal”), As Now “One”, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Still Sleeping To Itself As Now “One”, As Now “One With” God Within You, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your

Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now In Truth “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, And As Now “One” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, But Rather, Now Fully Awakened To Itself As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your

Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open” The World of Souls,**
Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open” World of Souls,** Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like,** and that is for sure.

But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children,** That Is, **For You, And For Each of My Children,** Without **Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You,** and that is for sure.

That Is, **But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,** and that is for sure.

As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help** “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Click [HERE](#) For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 58”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Nature of “Your Father (As Now “Your Dhat”), And of “Your Guru”, Your Wisdom (As Now “Your Sirr”), And of “Your Truth” (As Now “Your True Sifat/Form”), As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Are Now Within You, Exactly Where They Should Be, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, As Now “One”, Within God Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 57”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your Awwal), and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your

Akhirah), And Within “That”, Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 56”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The Difference Between “The True Love” of “Your Soul” And “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Will Never Depart Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, While “The False Love” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Will Always Depart And Will Always Be “Separate From” Everyone, Even “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

For In Truth “The True Love” of “Your Soul” Is “The True Love” of “The One” of “True Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The True Love” And “The True Wisdom” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

As In Truth Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, After 2086, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, As “The Divine Heart” of God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 55”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now “Separating You” From Each Other, And What Is Now “Separating You” From God, and that is for sure. Amen.

Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, As Now “The 5 Elemental Lives” of “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether”, Within “The Impure Heart/Mind” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Now Joined Together As Now “One” For “Personal Profit” (As Now Your Karmic Debt of Birth That Must Be Paid Off In “Your Grave”), and that is for sure.

That Is, For “Their Own Selfish Personal Profit”, Certainly Not For “Your Profit” As You, And As All of My Children Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But Still In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Creation of God” As Now “One”, For “God’s Universal Profit”, That Is, As Now “Al hamdu lillah”, That Is, As Now “The Alif, Lamm, Mim, Hay, And Dhal” of God As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Only “One Thing”, And That Is “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Co-operative Store” of God, As Bawa Calls It, That Has Now Grown And Has Now Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As Now In Truth “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 54”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Knowledge That We Are Now Seeking, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Grace, (As Now

“Your Awwal” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “Your Qutb” And “Your Nur” As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Wisdom, (As Now “Your Dunya” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “You” And “Your Physical Guru” As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is Now “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of “Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, (As Now “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”), That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s Qualities, That Is, As Now Your Father’s Pure Explanation, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “One”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, That Is, Now Within “That Heart”, That Is, Now Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

That Is, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First On “The Outside” of You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if **you** like, and that is for sure.**

And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, For Eternity, That Is, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 53”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” What It Means When People Say

***“God! God!”,
and that is for sure.***

That Is, “Understanding” **What It Means** When People Say,

*“Give all responsibility
to God”,
and that is for sure,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 52”)

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **What** “You Must Do Now”, and that is for sure.
Amen,

That Is, “**Understanding**” The “Next Step” In “**The Journey**” of “Your Soul” Back Into “**The Oneness**” of God And “True Man” (**Your Dunya**), and that is for sure. Amen,

Which In Truth Is Now You, And Now Each of My Children, Without **Exception**, Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** **With You**, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within **“That”**, Is Now You **“Understanding”** The **“Next Step”** In **“The Journey”** of **“God”** Back Into **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”** (Your Akhirah), **As Now “God Witnessing God”** **Awakening To Himself**, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Within **“That”**, Is Now You **“Understanding”** All **“That Is Left At The End”**, **At The Completion** of **“These Two Journeys”** (Your Dunya & Your Akhirah), And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, **As “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen,

And Now Realizing (Becoming) and Understanding (Transcending) “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, As Now “These Wisdom Points” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who

Are Still Mistakenly Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 51”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature of God” (As “Your Power” Or “Your Dhat”), And “The True Nature” of Both “True Man” (As “Your Light” Or “Sirr”) And of “False Man” (As “Your Darkness” Or Impure Sifat), and that is for sure.

And “The True Consequences” of You Not Allowing God To Now Transform “Your False Man” Into “Your True Man” By Now Awakening “Your Sirr” Or “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Within “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

So “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Once Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”, By “God” Now For “Your Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, Can Now Do Battle With

“The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Now “You” Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separated From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Is Now All Happening Within “Your Life” Within “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That is, Before Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, With “Your Life” Ending As “A Worm” In Hell, With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is Exactly “What You Want”, of “Everything” That God Has Already Given To “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Already Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As

“Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 50”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever

Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You, and that is for sure.

And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God

Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As God As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 49”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The Foot” of “The Mizan Tras” of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.),” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Scale of Judgment” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Master” of “Your Day of

Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** **“Your Qiyamah”**, That Is, **As Now** **“Your Standing Forth”** **Before** **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth **As** **“You Treat Him”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **So** **“You Treat God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As In Truth** **“Your Final Judgment”** **Now For** **“This Final 200 Year Age”** of **Man Living** In **“The World”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** **“The Second Half”** of **This Final 200 Year Age** of **Man Living** In **“The World”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, and that is for sure. Amen.

So My Dearest Loving Children, **Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please**, Be Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very **Careful About** **How You**, **And About** **How All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Now Treat**, **And Now Think About**, **And Now Talk About** **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Because In Truth**

God Is Now *Watching You,*
And
God Is Now *Listening To You,*
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Because In Truth

God Is Now **Watching**
And
God Is Now **Listening**

To How **You,**
And To How **All of My Children,**
Without **Exception,**

Now Treat,
And Now Think About,
And Now Talk About
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “
We Are Well Pleased”,

As Now **In Truth**
“Your Final Judgment”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen

Because In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Raf.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Final Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not Anything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, Mistakenly Calling It Devotion To God, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 48”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding How To Extinguish “The Fires of Hell” That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within “The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Learning How To Throw Away For Good “These Sections” of Fire That Are Now Burning Brightly Within “Your Heart”, And Within

“The Hearts” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 47”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “God” And of “Muhammad (Sal.)” As Now “One”, That Is, The Inner Meaning of “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now in Truth “The First Step” In You Now Understanding Yourself, As Now In Truth “The Understanding” of God, By God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And “Understanding” That In Truth “*There are reasons why we must understand these inner meanings*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth
“Understanding Muhammad”,
blessings and peace be upon him.

Is Now in Truth
“The First Step”
In You Now Understanding Yourself,

As Now In Truth
“The Understanding” of God,
By God,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 46”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What God Has Already Given To You, And Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Which In Truth Is “A Church”, And “A Mosque”, And “A Temple”, Within God Within You, In Which To Pray and To Worship God Within You, and that is for sure.

As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As In Truth “Your Church”, And “Your Mosque”, And “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “There is a key of wisdom” For “Your Church”, And For “Your Mosque”, And For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, And You “Must use this key” To Open “Your Church”, And Open “Your Mosque”, And Open “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Step By Step, if you like, and that is for sure.

And That Key of Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “Your Church”, And Now For “Your Mosque”, And Now For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 45”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God And of You Becoming “Good Children”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God Which In Truth Are “God’s Angels” As Now “The Essence” of “The Creation” of God Dawning Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Dawning” of “Your 4th and 5th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Estimate/Judgment” And “Your Subtle Wisdom” Dawning Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

And “Understanding” The True Meaning of You Becoming “Good Children”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Qutb” As Now “The Essence” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now God’s Actions of “The Power” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Grace” of “The Dhat” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Awakening” of “Your 6th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Awakening Within God Within You, As Now “The Wisdom” That Explains, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Awakening Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World” Which Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Mistakenly Trying To Do With “Your Life” In “The World”, Rather Than You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of

You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 44”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either “You” Or Is “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Death” As “Your Akhirah”, Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Yours, Not God’s, Since God Gave You Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Since God Gave You “The Potential” For Both”, That Is, “The Potential” For Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life” Will Become In “The End” Is Most Certainly “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure.

And God Gave You “The Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) To Distinguish Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “Your Eternal Death” Or “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure.

But In Truth “Your Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) Which In Truth Is “Your Only True Instrument” of Choice Is Currently

Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Awakened By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Now Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 43”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 42](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding” These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To “Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God From God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 41”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 40”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 39”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; 5 + 2 = 7, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; 4 + 3 = 7, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center” Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for sure.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My

Children, Without **Exception**, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, **If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”**, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 37”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “***A deep and mysterious secret That man must try to understand***”, That Is, **That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, **That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”**, if you like, That Is, **That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”**, if you like, That Is, **As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”**, if you like, That Is, **As Now “Man-God/ God-Man” As Now “One”**, **As Bawa Teaches Us About**, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother**,

Shaikh Muhaideen (Rai.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 35”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understand” Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here,

While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 34](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 33](#)")

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- "Your Mind" Will Only Sit Down When "Your Wisdom" Stands Up, And That,
- "Your Wisdom" Will Only Stand Up When "You Call It", That Is,
- When You Call "Your Wisdom" With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call "Your Wisdom" With Every Breath, As Now "The Name" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",

Is Also Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 31](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The

World", That Is, **As Either** "One With" God Within You, **Or As**
"Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure,

One Or "The Other",
But Never, Ever Both,

As You,
And As All
of "My Children"
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,

But To
"Your Eternal Peril",
and that is for sure.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message
32")

Bawa. And "**This**" **State** of You **Now**

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “**Alone And Defenseless**” In
Front of God, And Say To God

“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 30](#)”)

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

1. **Understanding** What “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is, And
2. **Understanding** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is patience, inner patience
(**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**), And
3. **Understanding** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is **Purity, That Is, Is Now**
“**Your True Islam**” (**Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of**
Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now**

“Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“Your Truth”**, And **“Make You Free”**, Free At Last, **Free At Last, Free At Last, And**

4. **Placing your trust** (**“Your Tawakkul”**) in God In **“This Way”**, And Only In **“This Way”**, That Is, By Now **Truly Accepting** **“Your True One Human Being”** **As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To **praise Him** (**Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar**) **As Such**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, Now **accepting with patience any difficulty** which might **come to you**, **For Now Doing So**, That Is **For Now Accepting Him As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. **Conducting yourself according to this explanation.**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “[Daily Love Message 29](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 28](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", Now For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 26")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done "So Far" With "Your Life", That Is, With "The Life" That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Qalb", That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Innermost Heart", Now Completely Filled With "Wild Animals", That Is, In Your Ignorance of "Who You

Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 08](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 09](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Meaning** of “Marriage”, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, **And Then** **And Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then** **And Only Then**, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then** **And Only Then**, Within You, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First Married To** “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That **Now Resplends As** “The Final Word” of **God Made Flesh**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, **As Now In Truth** **God Living In** “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **First Married To** **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *ShaiKh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 10”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World”, For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In

“The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 11”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within

You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 12](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 13](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 14](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 15](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The

Songs of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 16”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,
That Is, Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”,

Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 18](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 19](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 20](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” The **“One True Meaning”** of **“Halal and Haram”**, That Is, of **what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand **“The One True Meaning”** of **“Dhat and Sifat**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of **The Essence of God (Your Dhat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, And of **What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **is “Your Truth”**, and **what is “Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”** Is **“Your Falsehood”**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not **“The Current State” of You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 21”**)*

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Was True Only For Before**, That Is, **What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The**

World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 24](#)”)

Bawa. And **"This" State of You Now**

"Understanding" That What In Truth "You Now See" When You Look On "The Outside" of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On "The Outside" of You, Is Now Both "The Three Worlds" of "God's Making" And "The Three Worlds" of "Your Own Making", Now Both Blended Together As Now "Your Current Life" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 23](#)")

Bawa. And **"This" State of You Now**

"Understanding" What Is Now Truly Happening In "Your Life", That Is, As Now Either "The Beast/Satan" Happening Within "The Breast/Satan" Within You, Or As Now "God Happening" Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

*“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As
“Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.*

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With”
God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring
To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within
You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental
Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 07](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”,
That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” **By God**,
That Is, **As Now** “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Standing
Forth” **Before God**, **First** “**Here and Now**”, That Is, **Until 2086**, **And**
Then Forever, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **Until**
2086, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within You**, **For Eternity**, That Is,
First In “Your Dunya”, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**
“Your Akhirah”, That Is, **First In** “This World”, **Until 2086**, **And Then**,
And Only Then, **Within** “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **That**,

“There is only one family.”

*“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)”*

“Take the Sūratur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 140” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 140”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 139” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 139”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When” “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 138" In "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 138")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" That,

"One day we will be like "Fish" taken out of the water that they
relied upon

to always be there.

"We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

*thought
were permanent.*

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure (See "Chapter 137" In "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 137")

(Note: See Chapter 137 In "The Book Version" (Page 02) of "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 137" For More Examples of
"Your Current Station", if you like, That Is, of What "Is Not "The
Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception,
and that is for sure)

"Part C"

"Your Current Station"
||
"As It Currently Is"

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,

And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,

And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,

And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,

Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From** God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**,

That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Close Down**” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really

Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,

Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#),

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure

Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only
“One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God** Within You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within **God** Within You, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, and **Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind

With Your Wisdom)

That Is,

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your

Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you
like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final
Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following
Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which
Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within You**”, And “**You Within God**”, As Now “**One**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”

of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In **“The World”**,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of **“Your Life”**,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And “You Within God”**,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

**“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This**

Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “*That*”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*”, As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Rai)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 61”

End of Page

